The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.


831. **Larson, Magnus**; 16 April 1898, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; laborer; none; Lars Nilson and Martha Person; **Johnson, Amanda**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Sweden; none; none; Charles Johnson and Clara S. Peterson; Andrew Anderson; **Aug. Setterlund** and **Emma Johnson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 April 1898

832. **Gustafson, Herman**; 7 April 1898; Metropolitan, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 24; Finland; laborer; none; Gustaf Johnson and Carolina Jacobson; **Erickson, Mary**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 24; Finland; domestic; none; Eric Hanson and unidentified; Carl P. Edblom; **Eola Gustafson** and **Andrew Gustafson**, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 11 April 1898

833. **Olson, John**; 21 April 1898; Escanaba, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 23; Sweden; lumberman; none; Olaf Johnson and Maria Olson; **Johnson, Anna**; Manistique, Mich.; 24; Sweden; house servant; none; John Olson and Maria Olson; Carl P. Edblom, Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church; **Gust Isaacson** and Mrs. **Annie G. Edblom**, both of Escanaba, Mich.; 23 April 1898

834. **Carlson, John P.**; 20 April 1898; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Sweden; clerk; none; Charles Johnson and Annie Larson; **Linn, Louisa**; Norway, Mich.; 25; Sweden; none; none; Eric Linn and unidentified; H. Colliander, Lutheran minister; **John Thomson** and **Anney (Annie)** and **Alex Linn**, all of Norway, Michigan; 21 April 1898

835. **Despins, Horace**; 19 April 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Canada; laborer; none; Alfred Despins and Beziline Deri (sic); **Jacob, Anna**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Canada; none; none; Eugene Jacob and Marie Leduc [Le Duc]; Rev. A. Poulin; **Geo. (George) Despins** and **Laura Bidard [Bedard]**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 April 1898

836. **Derwal, William**; 14 April 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Green Bay, Wis.; 21; Green Bay, Wis.; horseman; none; A.C. Derwal and unidentified;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**McWhirter, Elizabeth (Lizzie);** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Canada; none; none; Alexander McWhirter and Annie Cook; S. Polkinghorne, Methodist Episcopal Church; William McWhirter and Miss Lizzie McCleod [McLeod], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 April 1898

837. **Martin, Alphonse;** 18 April 1898; St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Canada; laborer; none; Archille Martin and Victoria Beaudrie [Beaudry];

Gauslin, Mary E.; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Michigan; none; none; John H. Gauslin and Mary Montgomery; Rev. F.X. Becker; John Gazelin [Gauslin - ?] and Emma Collins, both of Norway, Mich.; 11 July 1898

838. **Flaminio, Angelo;** 19 April 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; none; Dominico Flaminio and Philomena Celella [Celello - ?];

Caretto, Teresa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; none; none; Pietro Caretto and Madalena (Magdalena) Comino; J.S. Pinten, Holy Rosary Catholic Church; Luigi Faid and Maria Faid, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 April 1898

839. **Dinigliani, Guiseppi;** 18 April 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Guiseppi Dinigliani and Marianna Rossi;

Stancher, Carolina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Austria; none; none; Ferdinand Stancher and Wilhelmina Waldo; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Ferdinand Stancher and Wilhelmina Stancher, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 April 1898 [NOTE: Father signed consent at 418 Fifth Avenue, Iron Mountain, Mich.]

840. **Gum, Jesse;** 20 April 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Wausaukee, Wis.; 34; Wisconsin; laborer; none; John Gum and Jane Miller;

Dewey, Maria; Wausaukee, Wis.; 28; Wisconsin; none; none; Clint Dewey and Julia Stoughan; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Henry Schwellenback and John H. Karkeet, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 April 1898

841. **Larson, Frank E.;** 22 April 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; railroading; none; Lars Johnson and Johanna Person;

Johnson, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Sweden; none; none; John Anderson and unidentified; Aaron Lindholm, Lutheran pastor; Lars Johnson and Johanna Johnson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 April 1898

842. **Debot, Edmond;** 11 May 1898; St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Wausaukee, Wis.; 20; Belgium; laborer; none; Victor Debot and Sofia Peters;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Deroeck, Julia; Norway, Mich.; 19; Belgium; none; none; John Deroeck and unidentified; Rev. F.X. Becker; Jos. (Joseph) Debot, of Wausaukee, Wis., and Mary Blummert, of Norway, Mich.; 18 May 1898

843. Virgilio, Frank; 3 May 1898; St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Italy; clerk; none; Joseph Virgilio and Filomina Demperio;

Brachetti, Maggie; Norway, Mich.; 18; Italy; none; none; Frank Brachetti and Margarita Brachetti; Rev. F.X. Becker; Maggy Brachetti and Peter Brachetti, both of Norway, Mich.; 13 May 1898

844. Rule, John E.; 27 April 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; England; miner; one; James Rule and Mary Wilcox;

Crago, Annie (Bounds); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 39; England; none; one; ----- Bounds and Elizabeth Bounds; S. Polkinghorne; Thomas Michael [probably Mitchell] and Mrs. Mary Mitchell, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 May 1898


Specht, Serena; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Wisconsin; none; none; George Specht and Jennie Thayer; S. Polkinghorne; William Monroe and Mary Wedlund, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 May 1898

846. Tippett, James B.; 30 April 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; New Jersey; blacksmith; none; Thomas Tippett and Mathilda Blight;

Cundy, Sarah Jane; Quinnesec, Mich.; 21; Michigan; none; none; Thomas Cundy and Anna Hill; S. Polkinghorne; Samuel Doney and Mrs. Mary A. Doney, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 May 1898

847. Gustafson, Ludvig; 7 May 1898; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Sweden; carpenter; none; Gustaf Anderson and Charlotte Gustafson;

Alvar, Martha; Norway, Mich.; 21; Norway, Europe; none; none; unidentified; unidentified; A.E. Rundquist; Severin Gustafson and Miss Anna Gustafson, both of Norway, Mich.; 11 May 1898

848. Angeli, Sylvester; no date; no place; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Italy; miner; none; Serafine Angeli and Diomila Rondelli;

Bartoletti, Eva; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; none; none; Luigi Bartoletti and Louise Caralla; LICENSE NOT RETURNED; date of license application 2 May 1898
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

849. Frank, Frank; 3 May 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Luxembourg; sawmill setter; none; Mike Frank and Helena Hoffman; Nerenhausen, Lina (Smith); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 43; Luxembourg; none; one; Mathew Smith and Katarina Rollinger; Rev. A.J. Duser; Anton Schentghen and Justina Schentghen, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 May 1898

850. Ozzello, Antonio; 3 May 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; James Ozzello and Lucia Bruno; Cochette, Catharrina (sic); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; none; none; Anton Cochette and Teresa Novasconi; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Frances Baravetto and Mary Boni/Beni (?), both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 May 1898

851. Malm, Wilhelm; 21 May 1898; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; miner; none; Johan Malm and Lina Jacobson; Norberg, Sophia; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; none; none; unidentified; unidentified; A.E. Rundquist; Arvid Asp and Minnie Gustafson, both of Norway, Mich.; 24 May 1898

852. Sandberg, Andrew; 6 May 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Wisconsin; 23; Sweden; farmer; none; Andrew Sandberg and Charlotte Ersdauher; Swanson, Matilda; Homestead, Wis.; 17; Sweden; none; none; Nels Swanson [signed consent “Nels Petter Swanson.”] and unidentified; John Samuelson; Nels Petter Swanson and Carolina Sandberg, both of Homestead, Wis.; 6 May 1898

853. Thomas, Joseph H.; 11 May 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Claremont, N.H.; 32; Canada; blacksmith; none; Joseph H. Thomas and Mary Pierce; Richards, Beatrice; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; England; none; none; Thomas Richards and Harriet Pierce; S. Polkinghorne; William Richards and Miss Beatrice Wedge, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 May 1898

854. Friberg, Charles E.; 28 May 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Sweden; miner; none; Aaron Anderson and Anna Jacobson; Carlson, Frida Ch. (?); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; none; none; Carl Johan Carlson and Selina Lindgren; Andrew Anderson; Andrew Friberg, of Norway, Mich., and Gerda Holm, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 May 1898
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

855. Chamberlain, John; 26 May 1898; St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 31; Canada; laborer; none; Jos. (Joseph) Chamberlain and Esther Russet; Parazo, Parmelia; Norway, Mich.; 19; Canada; none; none; Joseph Prazo and Elizabeth Gavotte; David Bergeron, J.P.; Joseph Bouchard, of Norway, Mich., and Emma Dehais, residence not given; 11 July 1898

856. Corona, James; 27 May 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; miner; none; John Corona and Francesca Corona; Bogassi, Porgai (sic); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; none; none; Milio Bogassi and Fideli Bernati; David Bergeron, J.P.; W.H. Hurley, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Louis Stokley, residence not given; 28 May 1898

857. Franz, August; 31 May 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 33; Germany; miner; none; Carl Franz and Dorothea Hippe; Bolther, Ida; Norway, Mich.; 19; Wisconsin; none; none; August Bolther and Gusta Williams; Rudolph T. Miller, J.P.; George Martin and Mrs. Lena Martin, both of Norway, Mich.; 1 June 1898

858. Franzoi, Carlo; 15 June 1898; St. Barbara’s Catholic Church, Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 31; Ferole, Austria; miner; none; Fedoloi Franzoi and Catarina Formolo; Zanotti, Anna; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Tyrol, Austria; none; none; Guiseppi Zanotti and Anna -----; Rev. A. Benj. Berto; Innocente Formolo and Maria Costa, both of Austria; 18 June 1898

859. Bellrose, Erastus; 20 June 1898; St. Barbara’s Catholic Church, Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Vulcan, Mich.; laborer; none; Charles Bellrose and Rose Lemire; White, Cordelia; Vulcan, Mich.; 17; Republic, Mich.; none; none; Frank White and Annie New House [Newhouse]; Rev. A. Benj. Berto; Joseph Plourde and Lydian Belrose [sic], both of Canada; 23 June 1898; [father signed consent]

860. Bloomhart/Blommaert, Peter; 25 June 1898; St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Belgium; miner; none; Alouis Bloomhart and Dolphina Heirman; Heckleart [Verbost/Verbust], Josephine; Norway, Mich.; 32; Belgium; none; one; ----- Verbost/Verbust and not given; Rev. F.X. Becker; John Verhougen and Marie Verstegten, both of Norway, Mich.; 11 July 1898; [groom signed Piter Blommaert]
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

861. **Larkin, John P.**; 20 June 1898; St. Paul's Catholic Church, Negaunee, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Wisconsin; blacksmith; none; Michael Larkin and Bridget O'Toole; 

862. **Nilson, Oscar**; 18 June 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Sweden; miner; none; Nils Carlson and Helena Johnson; 
**Nilson, Hilda**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Sweden; none; none; Nils Gustaf and Emma ------; Aaron Lindholm; **Emma Anderson**, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and **Charlie Nickolauson**, residence not given; 25 June 1898

863. **Massicotte, Hubert**; 20 June 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Canada; laborer; none; Hylain Massicotte and Marie Vrilette; 
**Desureau/Dessureau [Rousseau], Anaise**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Canada; none; one; Joseph Rousseau and Julie Massicotte; Rev. A. Poulin; **Arth. Poutrin** and **Anast. Lebeau**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 June 1898

864. **Gustafson, August**; 25 June 1898; Norway, Mich.; Elgin, Ill.; 26; Sweden; minister; none; A.G. Person and Elizabeth Johnson; 
**Forsberg, Ida**; Norway, Mich.; 20; Sweden; none; none; P.J. Forsberg and not given; A.E. Rundquist; **Rev. C.J. Andrews** and Miss **Gerda Holm**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 June 1898

865. **Giuliani/Juliani, Vincenzo**; 25 June 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Austria; miner; none; Giacomo Juliani and Magdalena Pedrotti; 
**Romersa/Romarso, Mary**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; none; none; John Rosarsa and Rosie Scribanti; J.G. Pinten, Holy Rosary Catholic Church; 
**Ernesto Batiau** and **Cajetano Fuliani**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 June 1898

866. **Pedri, Romano**; 27 June 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Austria; miner; one; Nicoli Pedri and Cristina Biasi; 
**Geronimi, Masenza**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Austria; none; none; Andrea Gironimi and Maria Martini; J.G. Pinten; **Virginia Zellor [?]** and **Annie Cole Martini**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 June 1898
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

867. **Waters, Richard S.**; 29 June 1898; Norway, Mich.; Manistique, Mich.; 30; Michigan; clerk; none; R.S. Waters and Mary Wivell; **Cook, Robina**; Norway, Mich.; 26; Canada; none; none; Josiah Cook and Harriet Wicks; Robert L. Hewson; **Richard Kendall** and **Lena Cook**, both of Norway, Mich.; 1 July 1898


869. **Laing, William S.**; 29 June 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 50; Scotland; banker; none; James Laing and Mary Adam; **Phinn, Daisy Marie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; none; Martin Phinn and Minnie Williams; Henry J. Purdue; **Geo. F. Seibert** and **Rachael A. Jones**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 June 1898

870. **Lundin, P. Alfred**; 9 July 1898; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 33; Sweden; miner; none; Per Erickson and Katrina Persdotter; **Charlotta [Anderson - ?], Christina**; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; none; none; Carl Anderson and Catherina Flink; Carl G. Lindberg; **Erik Bergtof** and Mrs. **Emma Bergtof**, both of Norway, Mich.; 16 July 1898

871. **Nault, Jeffrey**; 29 July 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Illinois; shingle maker; none; Theophile Nault and not given; **Gauslin, Edith**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Michigan; none; none; John Gauslin and not given; David Bergeron, J.P.; **A. Martin** and **Eva Nault**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 July 1899 [sic]

872. **Geldmyer, Fred**; 1 August 1898; St. Mary’s Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Belgium; laborer; none; Ango Geldmyer and Lewis [sic - Lois - ?] Cuppart; **Blommart, Mary**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Belgium; none; none; Sarfinia Blommart and Mary Van De Iden; Rev. F.X. Becker; **Mary Grolnings** and **Louis Blummart** [sic], both of Norway, Mich.; 5 August 1898

873. **Rousselle, Z.P.**; license not returned; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Canada; harnessmaker; none; Nicola Rousselle and Felicite Amiot;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Hubert, Victoria; Oconto, Wis.; 30; Canada; dressmaker; none; August Hubert and not given; filed 15 July 1898

874. Manco/Monco, Adam; 17 July 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 22; Austria; miner; none; Wilhelm Monico/Monco and Mary Steronko; Koval, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Austria; none; none; Andrew Koval and Annie Surgant; Rev. A.J. Doser; John Cooper and Mary Olafsky, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 July 1898

875. Bennetts, Thomas; 30 July 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; England; miner; none; Thomas Bennetts and Elizabeth Ann Jenkin; Rule [Huthnance], Mrs. Jennie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; England; none; twice; John Huthnance and not given; S. Polkinghorne, J.P.; Thomas Trythall and Mrs. Eliza Trythall, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 August 1898

876. Bostrom, Peter Adam; 22 July 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 39; Sweden; carpenter; one; Peter Bostrom and Annie Anderson; Johnson, Sophia; Norway, Mich.; 31; Sweden; none; none; not given; Carl A. Anderson; Aug. Erickson, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Miss Annie Johnson, of Vulcan, Mich.; 25 July 1898

877. Magnuson, Gust; 31 July 1898; Republic, Mich.; Channing, Mich.; 27; Sweden; laborer; none; Magnus Peterson and Louise Anderson; Matson, Emma C.; Channing, Mich.; 19; Sweden; servant; none; Matt Anderson and Louise Trubie; Herman Lind, Evangelical Lutheran pastor; Adolf Isaacson and Clara S. Isaacson, both of Republic, Mich.; 3 August 1898

878. Belhumeur, Adelard; 9 August 1898; St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Canada; laborer; none; Joseph Belhumeur and Adel Rivat; Gaudron/Gaudrau, Alexcina; Norway, Mich.; 19; Canada; none; none; Frank Gaudrau and Julia Ducharme; Rev. F.X. Becker; Archile Gendron and Corine Gabourin, both of Norway, Mich.; 13 August 1898

879. Candido, Poncheri [Pancheri, Candido - ]; 2 August 1898, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Turul, Austria; miner; none; Simon Candido and Lucie Vegela; Fererol/Ferrea, Antonine; Norway, Mich.; 22; not given; none; none; Louis Ferrea and not given; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; August Leyr and Arnold Emey, both of Norway, Mich.; 5 August 1898
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

880. **Doran, Samuel**; 4 August 1898; Hardwood, Mich.; Hardwood, Mich.; 36; Milwaukee, Wis.; shingle packer; none; Samuel Doran and Conerlie Weed; **Sundstrom, Elma**; Dagett, Mich.; 18; Dagett, Mich.; none; none; Otto Sundstrom and Kistin Hagerman; Archie P. Farrell, J.P.; **John Jones** and Mrs. **Sarah Jones**, both of Hardwood, Mich.; 10 August 1898

881. **Palmkolck, Frank**; 16 August 1898; St. Mary's Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 36; Belgium; miner; none; Karl Palmkolck and Helena De Block; **Van Duyre/Van Duir, Mathilda**; Norway, Mich.; 31; Belgium; none; none; Karl Van Duyre and Catharine Van Geetsom/Van Gutson; Rev. F.X. Becker; **Edward Van Wolvelear and Mary Blummet**, both of Norway, Mich.; 22 August 1898

882. **Woodin, Clifford V.**; 3 August 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Floodwood, Mich.; 39; Michigan; trapper; one; Wesley Woodin and Lizzie Harrington; **Woodin [Morgan], Sarah J.**; Evart, Mich.; 35; Michigan; domestic; one; James Morgan and Abbie Louis; D. Morrison, Presbyterian minister; Mrs. **D. Morrison** and Miss **Sarah Henry**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 August 1898

883. **Anderson, Erik G.**; 7 August 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; laborer; none; Anders Peterson and Ingrid Olson; **Forstenson, Lizzie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; none; none; Mous [?] Forstenson and Cajsa Manson; Aron [sic] Lindholm; **Albin Forstenson and Hannah Anderson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 August 1898

884. **Blixt, August**; 11 August 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Sweden; miner; none; Anders Blixt and Christina Erickson; **Larson, Matilda**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; servant; none; Lars Larson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; **John Blixt and Hilma Blixt**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 August 1898

885. **Blykert, Carl**; 18 August 1898; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; Andrew Blykert and not given; **Johnson, Ingeborg**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Sweden; none; none; not given; H. Colliander; **Gust Blykert and Mary Johnson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 August 1898

886. **Taveggia, Emanuel**; 20 August 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Italy; saloonkeeper; none; Guiseppe Taveggia and Berra Angelo;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Bianchina, Guiseppina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Italy; none; none; Serafine Bianchina and Marietta Garavallia; J.G. Pinten; Maria Bracchetti and Emilio Bianchina, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 August 1898

Vielmetti, Massinino; 22 August 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Terol, Austria; clerk; none; Giacomo Vielmetti and Rosa Tavarnatti;
Scavarda, Catherina Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; none; none; Martini Scavarda and Catharina Patrosso; J.G. Pinten; Matteo Moncher and Ottilia Vielmetti, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 August 1898 [groom signed “Max” Vielmetti]

Alessandri, Giovanni; not returned; Norway, Mich.; 29; Austria; miner; none; not given;
Alessandri, Maddalena; Norway, Mich.; 34; Austria; none; one; Dalatore, not given and not given; filed 25 August 1898

Mariana, Antoni; 4 September 1898; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; Lawrence Mariana and Angelina Croceti;
Monicelli, Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; none; none; Ignazi Monicelli and Rosa Tosti; Rev. Benjamin Berto; Rosa Fioruzzi and Dominic Grovanoli, both of Italy; 6 September 1898

O’Connor, Patrick H.; 31 August 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Green Bay, Wis.; 21; Illinois; fireman; none; Patrick O’Connor and Mary McNamara;
Holland, Cecelia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Wisconsin; none; none; Tim Holland and not given; Rev. A.J. Daser; Joseph A. Baier, of Green Bay, Wis., and Ella Holland, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 September 1898

Borek, Stanislaw; 10 September 1898; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Poland; miner; none; Albert Borek and Zoladeiroike [illegible];
Ninniur/Kibior, Sofia; Norway, Mich.; 20; Poland; none; none; John Ninniur and not given; Rev. J. Papon; Maria Paskowski and Pawet Koziet, both of Norway, Mich.; 16 September 1898

Marasco, Joseph; 10 September 1898; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 30; Austria; laborer; once; George Marasco and Mary Pelanca;
Bananiaka, Tekla; Norway, Mich.; 24; Austria; none; none; John Bananiaka and Jane Boyda; Rev. J. Papon; Jaakob Stusarcryk and Maria Szaffie, both of Norway, Mich.; 16 September 1898

893. Skogman, Otto Evart; 7 September 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 29; Finland; laborer; none; Mitchell Skogman and Sofia Nyström; Skogman, Elina Frances [Erstrom]; Metropolitan, Mich.; 24; Finland; none; once; Joseph Erstrom and Mary Carlson; A.T. Fant; C. Solberg, Mathilda Ostrom, J. Andersen and Vendla Anderson; 13 September 1898

894. Cristanelli, Joseph; 17 October 1898; St. Barbara’s Catholic Church, Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Austria; beer peddler; none; Andrew Cristanelli and Maria Cubo; Cristanelli, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 20; Austria; none; none; Stephen Cristanelli and Candido Stabiner; Rev. F.X. Becker; Virginia Spangell and Charles Cristantelli, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 17 October 1898

895. Hanson, Ferdinan [sic]; 14 September 1898; Norway, Mich.; Escanaba, Mich.; 24; Wisconsin; storekeeper; none; Peter Hanson and Ellen Hilmen; Power, Honora Agnes; Norway, Mich.; 25; Michigan; school teacher; none; Thomas Power and Mary Garrity; H. Colliander, Lutheran pastor; Theodore Hanson, of Wilson, Mich., and Anna Power, of Norway, Mich.; 14 September 1898

896. Munn, Cloyse H.; 18 September 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Ohio; 21; Ohio; farmer; none; William Munn and Elizabeth Hampton; Jupenlatz, Elizabeth; Sagola, Mich.; 19; Michigan; none; none; F.J. Jupenlatz and Minnie De Rose; S. Polkinghorne; Henry Peterson and Eleanor Jupenlatz, both of Sagola, Mich.; 20 September 1898

897. Batton, Ernesto; 19 September 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Austria; miner; none; Herman Batton and Madelina Jacomini; Weigle/Weijle, Lillie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; none; none; Paul Weigle and Minnie Botolo; David Bergeron; Ed Harvey and W.A. Hurley, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; not dated

898. Taff, Thomas Leonard; not returned; Loretto, Mich.; 25; Marinette, Wis.; saloonkeeper; none; George L. Taff and Catherine Lewis;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

899. **Bourassa, William**; 24 September 1898; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 19; Oconto, Wis.; laborer; none; Peter Bourassa and Celina Lambert; **Lord, Lucy**; Niagara, Wis.; 20; Ishpeming, Mich.; none; none; Harcule Lord and Louise Jenrie; Andrew Sethney, J.P.; **Peter Bourassa** and **Emma Surprise**, both of Niagara, Wis.; 28 September 1898

900. **Magnusson, Lars Emil**; 29 September 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Sweden; miner; none; Magnus Manson and Brita Nilson; **Klein, Alma Louisa**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; none; none; Per Klein and Anna Johanson; J.E. Bjorklund; **Annie Hohustrom** and **Gustaf Lundell**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 September 1898

901. **Becchetti, Domenico**; 2 October 1898; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Francisco Beccetti [sic] and Maria Romualdi; **Bianchi, Appolonia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; none; none; Francisco Bianchi and Assunta Pellegrini; Rev. Benjamin Berto; **Lewis Locci**, of Italy, and **Angela Grassi**, of Ancona, Italy; 6 October 1898

902. **Metzger, Samuel**; 5 October 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Milwaukee, Wis.; 39; Germany; agent; none; M. Metzger and Minnie Straus; **Ashley, Grace Lorena**; Milwaukee, Wis.; 20; Michigan; none; none; Orlando Ashley and Vesta Vredenberg; David Bergeron, J.P.; **S. Mortenson** and **W.H. Hurley**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 October 1898

903. **Kozan, Mathias**; 17 October 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Austria; miner; none; Mathias Kozan and maria Lacich; **Rauch, Orsella**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; none; none; Mathias Rauch and Mary Pouzci; Rev. A.J. Doser; **John Bachor** and **Anna Bachor**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 October 1898

904. **Fisher, Sam**; 25 October 1898; St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; none; Frederik Fisher and Mary Swewaller; **Gusryshinska/Burshinska, Josephine/Jossu**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Austria; none; none; Willilam Gusryinska and Mary Simansk; Rev. F.X. Becker; **Ann**
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Thatkposky, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Joseph Burskinska, of Norway, Mich.; 27 October 1898

905. Champagne, Arthur; 24 October 1898; St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; 23; Canada; laborer; none; Hepeolite Champagne and Philomene Huereaux [?];

Dehais, Dehelia; Norway, Mich.; 18; Michigan; servant; none; August Dehaais and Philomene Fisette; Rev. F.X. Becker; Frank Le Blanc and Miss Emma Dehais, both of Norway, Mich.; 14 January 1899

906. Lord, George; 24 October 1898; St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; not given; laborer; none; Hercule Lord and Louis[a] Jenery;

Dehais, Hildegar; Norway, Mich.; 16; Michigan; not given; none; August Dehais and Philomene Fisette; Rev. F.X. Becker; Joseph Greenmore and Miss Sophie Lord, both of Norway, Mich.; 14 January 1899 [mother signed consent for daughter]

907. Vitelli, Gennaro; not returned; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 45; Italy; not given; not given; Luigi Vitelli and Johanna Casola;

Donnati, Cougetta [Spera]; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Italy; not given; once; Carimine Spera and Maria Alleva; recorded 18 October 1898

908. Di Domenico, David; 29 October 1898; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; miner; none; Luigi Domenico and Theresa Fellipi;

Dinon, Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Luigi Dinon and Catterina Callegari; Rev. Benj. Berto; Pietrangelo Tramontin and Elena Zamboni, both of Italy; 2 November 1898

909. Nichols, John G.; 20 October 1898; Holy Trinity Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Maine; tinsmith; none; Daniel Nichols and Mary McNair;

Wagner, Mrs. Margaret [Garbutt]; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Michigan; milliner; once; not given; Henry J. Purdue; Thos. H. Barron and Mrs. Thos. H. Barron, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 October 1898

910. Reagan, John; 19 October 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Wausaukee, Wis.; 29; New Brunswick; saloon keeper; none; Con Reagan and Nora Donovan;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Fish, Mary; Wausaukee, Wis.; 28; Alexandria, Minn.; not given; none; Sidney Fish and Rebecca Walter; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Peter Patient and Edmyre Patient, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 October 1898

911. Peltier, Guste; 22 October 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Finland; laborer; none; John Peltier and Greda Mandela;
Knoppa, Wilhelmina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Finland; not given; none; not given; A.F. Fant; A. Anderson and Mary Puotinen, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 October 1898

912. Anderson, Albin; 29 October 1898; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; miner; none; Anders Johanson and Johanna Anderson;
Johnson, Anna; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; servant; none; John Anderson and Lotta Anderson; H. Colliander; Svante Anderson and Mrs. Anna Anderson, both of Norway, Mich.; 5 November 1898

913. Monchar, Mathew; 27 October 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Austria; miner; none; Romedi Monchar and Angeli Zanni;
Moroni, Virginia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Antonio Moroni and not given; Rev. A. Benj. Berto; Giordano Mascotti and Ottilia Vielmetti, both of Tyrol; 2 November 1898

914. Grigg, Willliam J.; 1 November 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; England; merchant; once; Abraham Grigg and Jane Bullock;
Uren, Sarah; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; Benj. Uren and Mary Emma Martin; W.H. Mills, M.G.; Albert Uren and Susie Uren, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 November 1898

915. La Brook, Allen J.; 1 November 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; New Brunswick; livery; none; Alfred La Brook and Avaliana Shaw;
Oliver, Fannie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; New Jersey; not given; none; Richard C. Oliver and Elizabeth Frances Barret; Rudolph Miller, J.P.; Mrs. Mary Lamprey and Charles Weber, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 November 1898

Nelson, Lucy Ida; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 [black]; Charleston, West Va.; cook; none; Henry Nelson and Eliza Anderson; Rudolph Miller; Mathias Lamprey and Mrs. Mary Lamprey, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 November 1898
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

917. **Cologna, John**: 26 November 1898; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 30; Austria; miner; not given; Pete Cologna and Dominik[a] Frank;

**Bertolini, Chatarina**: Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Austria; not given; none; Nichola Bertolini and Veronica Martini; Rev. William Shea; **Sipriano Cologna** and **Albina Martini**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 26 November 1898

918. **Johnson, Frank**: not returned; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; miner; none; John Olson and Mary Erickson;

**Nelson, Annie C.**: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Sweden; servant; none; Magnus Nelson and Mary Anderson; recorded November 1898

919. **Erickson, August**: 9 November 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Marinette, Wis.; 30; Sweden; minister; none; Erik Olson and Beata Anderson;

**Loftstrom, Carolina**: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; domestic; none; Anders A. Green and Maria Hedberg; J.E. Bjorklund; **Nils Green** and **Christin Strandin**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 November 1898

920. **Morandi, Fortunato**: 15 November 1898; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 33; Austria; miner; not given; Frank Moraandi and Maria Molognany;

**Panchari, Virginia**: Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Austria; dressmaker; not given; Joe Panchari and Maria Keller; Rev. W. Shea; **Domenica Pedroti** and **Floriano Juliani [Guiliani]**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 16 November 1898

921. **Anderson, Gust**: 12 November 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Commonwealth, Wis.; 28; Sweden; miner; not given; Anders Person and Mina Peterson;

**Dahl, Amelia**: Spread Eagle, Wis.; 21; Sweden; domestic; not given; John Dahl and not given; A.T. Fant; **Benj. Person** and **Sigrid Johnson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 November 1898

922. **Johnson, Carl E.**: 17 November 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Sweden; miner; none; Andrew Johnson and Annie Anderson;

**Carlson, Mary A.**: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Sweden; domestic; not given; Carl Johnson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; **John C. Carlson** and **Mary Nilson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 November 1898

923. **Anderson, Erick**: 16 November 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 23; Finland; laborer; not given; Andrew Anderson and Annie Skog;
Neland, Ida P.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 23; Finland; domestic; not given; Isaac Neland and Greta Leoer/Levlr; Anthony E. Lund, M.G.; Victor Jacobson and Catharina Gustafson, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 21 November 1898

Jacobson, Victor; 16 November 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 28; Finland; laborer; once; Jacob Eliason and Susie Eliason [sic]; Gustafson, Catharina [Anderson]; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Finland; domestic; once; John Anderson and Catherina Anderson; Anthony E. Lind; Eric Anderson and Ida Anderson, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 21 November 1898

Schmidt, Martin; not returned; Sagola, Mich.; 35; Austria; cook; not given; Martin Schmidt and Barbara Cootcheyr; Poronto, Ida [Hibbert]; Sagola, Mich.; 24; Wisconsin; domestic; once; Fred Hibbert and not given; recorded November 1898

Anderson, John; 20 November 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron River, Mich.; 36; Sweden; clerk; once; A. Anderson and Carolina Erickson; Maxwell, Marie [Wescott]; Iron River, Mich.; 36; not given; dressmaker; once; not given; Henry J. Purdue; John Kronberg and Jennie M. Dickey, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 November 1898

Anderson, Charles; 26 November 1898; Norway, Mich.; 25; Sweden; shoemaker; not given; A. Anderson and Margeleae Goranson; Peterson, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 24; Norway, Europe; not given; not given; Pete Peterson and not given; H. Collander; John Martinson and Hans Peterson, both of Norway, Mich.; 29 November 1898

Johnson, Axel; 26 November 1898; Norway, Mich.; 27; Finland; miner; not given; John Backman and Sofia Hogbak; Carlson, Wendla; Norway, Mich.; 20; Finland; not given; not given; Joseph Westerback and not given; H. Collander; Axel Erickson and Mary Carlson, both of Norway, Mich.; 29 November 1898

Roberts, Walter H.; 25 November 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Wausau, Wis.; 32; New York; woodsman; none; Hiram D. Roberts and Marie Lillie; Davis, Emma S.; Fond du Lac, Wis.; 31; New York; not given; one; T. Davis and Jane Abby; W.C. Clemo, clergyman; Jas. James, of Ishpeming, Mich., and C.W. Clemo, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 November 1898
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

930. **Snowdon, Alford**; 21 December 1898; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 23; England; miner; none; George Snowdon and Ann Skinner;
   **Richards, Jennie**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 19; Calumet, Mich.; not given; none; William Richards and Bessie Cox; Robert L. Hewson; **James Coad and Julia Banfield**, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 December 1898

931. **Allard, Alfred Joseph**; 6 December 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Minneapolis, Minn.; 29; Green Bay, Wis.; street car conductor; not given; Peter Allard and Caroline Bourgine;
   **Alled, Althea Naomi**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; Mose Allerd and Bertha Camm; Rev. A. Poulen; **Bessie Schuldes and Winfield Schuldes**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 December 1898

932. **Job, Charles**; 7 January 1899 (mother signed consent); Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; not given; Joseph Job and Fortuna Magagritt;
   **Berto, Mariae**; Vulcan, Mich.; 17; Austria; not given; not given; Batist Pauloie and Marea Berto; Rev. W.H. Shea; **Caesar Job and Mary Costa**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 3 February 1899

933. **Hansen, Louis M.**; 14 December 1898; Nadeau, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 39; Norway; livery stable keeper; none; Hans Larson and Ingberg Anderson;
   **Olson, Emma**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Nadeau, Mich.; not given; none; Gust Olson and Nettie Anderson; C.J. Sodergren; **Gust Olson and Nettie Olson**, both of Nadeau, Mich.; 16 December 1898

934. **Hoose, Jay W.**; 14 December 1898; Nadeau, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Wisconsin; merchant; none; W.H. Hoose and Adelina Ruddock;
   **Olson, Gussie**; Nadeau, Mich.; 32; Sweden; not given; not given; Gust Olson and Nettie Anderson; C.J. Sodergren; **Gust Olson and Nettie Olson**, both of Nadeau, Mich.; 16 December 1898

935. **Henrickson, John**; 22 December 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Sweden; miner; none; John P. Henrickson and Christina Swenson;
   **Carlson, Annie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; domestic; not given; Carl Erickson and Christina Johnson; J.E. Bjorklund; **Hilma Blixt and John Blixt**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 December 1898

936. **Trevillian, Frances J.**; 28 December 1898; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Calumet, Mich.; 24; Michigan; miner; not given; James Trevillian and Sarah A. Richards;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Bowden, Lillian E.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; England; not given; none; John Bowden and not given; W.C. Clemo; Oscar Trevillian, of Calumet, Mich., and Clara Bowden, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 December 1898

937. **Warren, John**; 10 January 1899; St. Mary's Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Norway, Europe; miner; none; Eric Warren and Torina Anderson;

**Paquette, Florence**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Detroit, Mich.; not given; none; Louis Paquette and not given; Rev. F.X. Becker; Arzely Paquette and Joseph Paquette, both of Norway, Mich.; 11 January 1899

938. **Wiberg, Charles**; 7 January 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 24; Sweden; engineer; not given; John Wiberg and Wilhelmina Danielson;

**Nordstrom, Hulda**; Sagola, Mich.; 19; Sweden; domestic; not given; Andrew Nordstrom and not given; A.T. Fant; Ivar Nordstrom, of Sagola, Mich., and Teresa Danielson, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 January 1899

939. **Jarvis, Joe**; 9 January 1899; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 18; Canada; laborer; not given; Joe Jarvis and ----- Hausler;

**Collins, Dellia**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Norway; servant; not given; John Collins and --- -- Bresette; Joseph Rouse, J.P.; Peter Barsar (?) and Josephine Jarvis, both of Niagara, Wis.; 16 January 1898

940. **Cristanelli, Ludevick**; 28 January 1899; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Austria; miner; none; Frank Cristanelli and Luigi (sic) Aspamer;

**Costa, Mary**; Norway, Mich.; 17; Austria; domestic; not given; John Costa and Julia Berto; Rev. W.H. Shea; Fortunato Christianelli and Virginia Spaniel (?), both of Vulcan, Mich.; 3 February 1898

941. **De Burggand, Felix**; 21 January 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Belgium; miner; not given; Louis De Burggand and ----- Walkuels;

**Ozear/Oziar, Rossol**; Norway, Mich.; 38; Belgium; not given; one; not given and --- -- Pampulam; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; John D. Dervesk and Frank (?), both of Norway, Mich.; 31 January 1899

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Erickson, Mary**; Republic, Mich.; 18; Republic, Mich.; not given; none; Charles Erickson and Tillie Anderson; Rudolph Miller, J.P.; J.W. Hay and H.H. Laing, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 January 1898

943. **Welcher, Augustin**; license not returned; Norway, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; not given; Joseph ---- and Feulecia -----;

**Bensi/Biesi, Emma**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; not given; Angelo Biese and Rosa Ossana; recorded 31 January 1899 [See Marriage 959]

944. **Rosen, Gustof R.**; 11 February 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; carpenter; not given; P.G. Anderson and Augusta Samuelson;

**Erickson, Hanna U.**; Norway, Mich.; 27; Sweden; not given; not given; John E. Erickson and Johanna -----; Carl G. Lindberg; Karin Winter and Aug. Olson, both of Norway, Mich.; 20 January 1899

945. **Bastian, Ernest**; 13 February 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 33; Germany; stone cutter; not given; Henry Bastian and Nellie Schmidt;

**Reilly, Julia**; Amberg, Wis.; 30; Wisconsin; not given; not given; Bernhard Reilly and Alice -----; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Rose Reilly and John Reilly, both of Amberg, Wis.; 14 February 1899

946. **Trudell, Theophile**; 11 February 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Canada; livery man; not given; Charles Trudell and Delina Lamprey;

**Poisson, Meline**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Michigan; not given; not given; Ludger Poisson and Malvina Dufour; David Bergeron, J.P.; Mathias Lamprey and Mry Lamprey, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; no date recorded

947. **Mangi, Domenico**; 18 February 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Italy; miner; not given; Mattea Mangi and Gustina Cicciucci;

**Bartelli, Maria**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; not given; not given; Joachine Bartellil and Latitia Palieci/Paleaci; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Frank Fontecchio and James D. Cudlip, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 February 1899

948. **Badini, Carlo**; 20 February 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Italy; miner; not given; Antonio Badini and Pessina Braga;

**Odina, Maria Domenica**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; not given; none; Joseph Domenico Odina and Marianna Sandrotto; David Bergeron, J.P.; Emmanuel Faviggi (?) and Frank Colombo, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 August 1899 (?)
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

949. **Bourse, Peter**; 21 February 1899; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 22; Canada; laborer; not given; Peter Bourse and Exildie Lambert; **Champaine [Champagne], Exildie**; Niagara, Wis.; 18; Wisconsin; not given; not given; Dan Champaine and not given; Andrew Sethney; **William Bourassa** and **Larry Bourassa**, both of Niagara, Wis.; 23 February 1899

950. **Stevens, William Henry**; 25 February 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Missouri; blacksmith; not given; Henry Stevens and Jane Shipley; **Perkins, Caroline A.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; not given; William Henry Perkins and Carrie Fisher; Rev. Frank Dyer; **Thomas Crago** and **Sarah Stevens**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 March 1899

951. **Harvey, Joseph S.**; 11 March 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Calumet, Mich.; fireman; not given; Edward Harvey and Mry Simmons; **Simmons, Eliza**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; not given; John Simmons and Sarah ----; W.C. Clemo; **John Simmons** and **Mrs. Flo. Harvey**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 March 1899

952. **Bergstrom, Adolph**; 20 March 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; miner; Erick Bergstrom and Louisa Erickson; **Johnson, Ellen**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Sweden; not given; not given; Anders Johnson and Carrie Johnson; Antony Lind; **Marria Johnson** and **Herm. Blyckert**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 March 1899 [Karin Johnson, mother, signed consent, witnessed by Antony Lind and Amelia Lind]

953. **Lanzi, Guiseppi**; 22 March 1899; Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 43; Italy; miner; one; Eugene Lanzi and maria Zanet; **Maurizio, Adelaide**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Italy; not given; not given; Andrea Maurizio and Antonna Ta [sic]; Rev. A. Benj. Berto; **Peter Buonvicini** and **Martha Orella**, both of Italy; 4 April 1899

954. **Lanoitte, James**; 23 March 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Canada; cook; one; O. Lanoitte and Hermine Tousignant; **Perkins, Otia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Dodgeville, Wis.; not given; not given; Richard Perkins and Lavinia Polkinghorn; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Mathias Lamprey** and **Maria Lamprey**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 March 1899
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

955. **Trudeau, Abraham**; 11 April 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Wisconsin; clerk; none; B. Trudeau and Madeline Vican; 
   **Derling, Gertrude**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Wisconsin; not given; none; Mathias Derling and not given; W.H. Nosbisch; **Hattie Redman**, of West DePere, Wis., and **Math. Derling**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 April 1899

956. **Lang, Joseph**; 16 April 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Austria; miner; not given; Anton Lang and Alouise Krazner; 
   **Troppa [Schindler - ?]/Schinderle - ?**, Lena; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Austria; not given; none; Frank Schindler [Schinderle - ?] and Mary Trappa; N.H. Nosbisch; **Andrew Schinderle** and **Maria Ahelonik** (?), both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 April 1899

957. **Smole, Martin**; 16 April 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 42; Austria; laborer; not given; Gregor Smole and Lina Tirk; 
   **Yank, Magdlena**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 46; Austria; not given; not given; Johan Yank and Maria Bathhauser; W.H. Nosbisch; **Frank Cinderle [Schinderle]** and **Agnes Winters**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 April 1899

958. **Campbell, Jerry L.**; 30 March 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 34; New York; laborer; not given; John Campbell and Sarah Fitzpatrick; 
   **White, Mary E.**; Niagara, Wis.; 28; Indiana; not given; not given; William White and Sarah F. Messersmith; 31 March 1899; Rudolph T. Miller, J.P.; **Nils Friberg** and **Edward J. Harvey**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 March 1899

959. **Bertolas, Candido**; 19 April 1899; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 30; Austria; miner; none; Andrea Bertolas and Catarina Breda; 
   **Biasi, Emma**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Austria; domestic; none; Angello Biasi and Rosa Ossana; W.H. Shea; **Giovani Cheskki** and **Albina Mortini**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 22 April 1899

960. **Mastyi, Jan/John**; 19 April 1899; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 28; Austria; laborer; none; George Mastye and ----- Gremizno; 
   **Rucinski/Rusiynska, Franciska**; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; none; Andrew Rucinski and Aquiska Bal; Rev. J. Papau [visiting priest]; **Anna Bal** and **Andrea Ampek**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 22 April 1899

961. **Berbini, Cerelles**; 12 April 1899; Vulcan, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 35; Austria; miner; none; Constante Bernini and Elna Pigoeslla;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Pedrotti, Domenica**; Loretto, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; none; Cepriano Pedrotti and Bossa Juelian/Guiliiani; W.H. Shea; Anna Govosh and Frank Peregini, both of Loretto, Mich.; 24 April 1899

962. **Endrizzi, Luigi**; 24 (?) April 1899; Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; none; Valetine Endrizzi and Elizabeth Botamedi;

**Sainaghi, Julia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Italy; not given; none; Anton Sainaghi and Mry Ramorini [mother signed consent “Sainaghi Ramurini Maria”]; Rev. Benj. Berto; Rosa Kreutzer and Lewis Datreu [?], both of America

963. **Bartonze, Stanislas**; license not returned; Norway, Mich.; 41; France; miner; not given; Martin Bartonze and maria Tiataka;

**Jalous, Petronile**; Norway, Mich.; 22; France; domestic; not given; Ignace Jalous and Cadie Wouisnky (?); recorded April 1899

964. **Kaizer/Kaiser, Valentine**; 24 April 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Austria; miner; none; not given and Theresa Kaizer; [groom signed Valentin Kaiser]

**Kramer, Annie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; none; John Kramer and Maria Sergar; W.H. Nosbisch; Agnes Magnitz and Frank Chinderle [Schinderle], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 April 1899

965. **Isaacson, John**; 20 April 1899; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Finland; laborer; not given; Isaac Mattson and Annie Lief; [groom signed John Isakson]

**Wikman [Wickman], Mary**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; Erik Wikman and Annie Erickson; Augustus Nelson; Fannie Anderson and Wilhelm Wikman, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 21 April 1899

966. **Casanova, Frank**; 22 April 1899; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Austria; laborer; none; Antonio Casanova and Orsola Allexandri;

**Morosini, Barbara**; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Switzerland; none; none; Carlo Morosini and Barbara Briner; Rev. John Kraker; Charles Morosini, of Vulcan, Mich., and Mary Casanova, of Norway, Mich.; 24 April 1899

967. **Wolak, Wicenty**; 20 April 1899; St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Austria; miner; none; Albert Wolak and not given;

**Cywa, Mary**; Norway, Mich.; 26; Austria; not given; none; not given and not given; Rev. F.X. Becker; Mary Cayen and Martin Shimback, both of Norway, Mich.; 21 April 1899
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>License</th>
<th>Groom Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Bride Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Official</th>
<th>Witnesses</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>971</td>
<td>Ruffato, Bernardo</td>
<td>22 April 1899</td>
<td>Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Francisco Ruffato</td>
<td>Antonia Delaurenti</td>
<td>Feira [Perona], Carlotta</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>one</td>
<td>Guiseppi Perona and Mary Vittoria Feira</td>
<td>Rev. Benj. Berto</td>
<td>Debatisti Domenio and Maria Antonio</td>
<td>both of Italy</td>
<td>27 April 1899</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

974. Moreschini, Victor; 26 April 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 39; Austria; miner; none; Vitto Moreschini and Giacoma Benevinto/Benvinuti; Gioppi, Guinditta; Norway, Mich.; 34; Italy; not given; two; John Gioppi and Mary Gioppi; Andrew Sethney, J.P.; Ernald Em and Louis Barra, both of Norway, Mich.; 26 April 1899

975. Croll, Amos M.; 27 April 1899; Negaunee, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Negaunee, Mich.; electrician; none; Adolph Croll and Magdalene -----; Muck, Rose Marie; Negaunee, Mich.; 24; Michigan; not given; none; Charles Muck and not given; Rob’t. Wood, priest of St. John’s Church; Emma Muck and James A. Goodman, both of Negaunee, Mich.; missing

976. Arnson, Peter; 8 May 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 33; Norway, Europe; miner; none; Arnt Mattieson and Mary Gabrielson; Olson, Berta; Norway, Mich.; 25; Norway, Europe; not given; not given; Ole J. Olson and Kristina Johnson; Rudolph T. Miller, J.P.; Christina Johnson and Peter Anderson, both of Norway, Mich.; missing

977. Thoreson, Thomas A.; 3 May 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Norway, Europe; miner; not given; Sigvard Thoreson and Andrina Anderson; Linn, Annie; Norway, Mich.; 23; Sweden; dressmaker; not given; Eric Linn and not given; H. Colliander; Axel Anderson and Cecelia Engman, both of Norway, Mich.; 8 May 1899

978. Goodman, Noah; 6 May 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; England; miner; not given; William Goodman and Elizabeth Lark; Hawk, Carrie; Norway, Mich.; 20; Pennsylvania; not given; not given; Alfred Hawk and not given; R.L. Hewson; Miss Allan LeBrooke and Geo. Mastin (?), both of Norway, Mich.; 9 May 1899

979. Borla, Serafino; 27 May 1899; Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; not given; Spirito Borla and Catarina Costa; De Bernardi, Domenica; Quinessec, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; none; Francisco Bernardi and Catarina Baragio; Benj. Berto; Theresa De Bernardi and Domenico Costa, both of Italy; 7 June 1899
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

980. **Steiner, Carl**; 15 May 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Austria; miner; none; Chas. Steiner and Julia Volkofsky;

**Soksa, Julia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; none; Matt Soksa and Julia Hotman; H.H. Hosbisch; Rose Kerutzes and Jos. Koutrasb, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 May 1899

981. **Sundberg, Andrew G.**; 9 May 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; Sweden; clerk; once; Fred Sundberg and Eva Osterberg;

**Britten, Mary (Miller)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Canada; house servant; once; Andrew Miller and not given; David Bergeron, J.P.; A. Johnson and Charles Ericson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 May 1899

982. **McCammon, Albert**; 11 May 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 50; Indiana; laborer; once; Archibald McCannon and Elizabeth Smith;

**Hughes, Ida (McElroy)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 43; Michigan; not given; once; James McElroy and not given; Rudolph T. Miller, J.P.; James Bemis and Emma Bemis, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 May 1899

983. **Ciochetto, Peter**; 15 May 1899; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; laborer; none; Antonio Ciocchetto and Maria Teresa Movascono;

**Forno [Furno], Maria Salmo**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; France; not given; none; Guiseppe Forno and Maria Plissera [mother signed consent; Guiseppe Furno at 405 Millie Street]; Rev. Benj. Berto; Pietro Sala and Eugenia Perena, both of Italy; 17 May 1899

984. **Carocci/Caracci, Ruffino**; 1 June 1899; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; laborer; none; Rinaldo Caracci and Concetta Francione;

**Cini, Carmala**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; Luigi Cini and Letizia Fantozzi; Rev. Benj. Berto; Geremia Cini and Sofia Baldrica, both of Italy; 7 June 1899

985. **Remondini, Seraph**; 22 May 1899; St. Mary’s Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Austria; miner; none; John Remondini and Mary Vegar;

**Alberto [Alberti], Mary**; Norway, Mich.; 16; Illinois; not given; none; Charlo Alberto and not given [father signed consent Carlo Alberti]; Rev. F.X. Becker; Fiore Marquetti [Marchetti] and Lucie Alberti, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 May 1899
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

986. **Mortensen, John Severin**; 17 May 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Green Bay, Wis.; 28; Slössé, Denmark; policeman; none; J.P. Mortensen and Olive Christensen; **Smith, Alfreda Dean**; Green Bay, Wis.; 23; Cheboygan, Mich.; bookkeeper; none; Allwe [? - Allen] Smith and Lucy R. Crosby; Henry J. Purdue; **Arthur Tilton** and Carol Whitman, both of Green Bay, Wis.; 23 May 1899

987. **Mariani, John**; 25 May 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 39; Italy; miner; once; Gesuardo Mariani and Domenica Gallossi; **Bichetto, Maria**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Italy; not given; once; Gossaffatti Bichetto and Augustina Ferranti; David Bergeron, J.P.; **Constantin Bichetto** and Fred Lennoye, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 May 1899 ["The above parties were married in Italy 4 June 1891 but deemed it necessary to be married again according to laws of U.S."]

988. **Forsberg, Chas. A.**; 19 May 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; bartender; none; Carl F. Carlson and Helena Rosander; **Johnson, Ida Carolina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Finland; not given; none; Olans Johnson and Hilda Amberg; Rudolph T. Miller, J.P.; **Axel Johnson** and Ida Blomquist, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 May 1899

989. **Jewell, Thomas G.**; 3 June 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 35; Wisconsin; miner; none; Edward Jewell and Emily Allen; **Travis, Mrs. Maria E. (Glenning)**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 45; Michigan; not given; once; Joseph Glenning and Mary Richerson; W.C. Clemo; **Mrs. W.C. Clemo** and Ernest W. Clemo, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 June 1899

990. **Giovannini, Giovanni**; 12 June 1899; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; miner; none; Pietro Giovannini and Maria Rostagno; **Carlevato, Maria**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; Guiseppe Carlevato and Carlotta Forno; Rev. Benj. Berto; **Giovanni Massaglia**, of Italy, and Clara Carlevato, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 June 1899

991. **Malone, James**; 31 May 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 28; Canada; saloonkeeper; not given; James Malone and N. Salmon; **Manning, Mary**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 19; Quinnesec, Mich.; not given; none; John Manning and not given; W.H. Nosbish; **John Sullivan** and Kate McNamara, residences not given; 7 June 1899
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

992. **Perkins, Wm. Richard**; 3 June 1899; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Wisconsin; engineer; none; Richard Perkins and Lavinia Polkinghorne; **Jeffrey, Etta**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Michigan; not given; none; Wm. Jeffrey and Lydia Wicks; John Bettes; **Edd Bowden** and **Mrs. Edd Bowden**, residence not given; 7 June 1899

993. **Paolini, Paulo**; 3 June 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Capestrano, Italy; miner; none; Donato Paolini and Rosario Pomponeno; **Alleva, Isabella**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Capestrano, Italy; not given; none; Filomeo Alleva and Camilla Egiizi; David Bergeron, J.P.; **Peter Canetto** and **Genoa Vitalli**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 July 1899

994. **Oman, Gust**; 24 June 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; John Erick Oman and Christina Olson; **Hoglund, Hulda**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; Jonas Hoglund and Mary; John Samuelson; **Erick Oman** and **Louise Gustafson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 June 1899


996. **Preesentini, Valentin**; 10 June 1899; Norway, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 51; Italy; farmer; not given; Anton Preesentini and Giacomo Smaniotto; **Smanoto, Anna**; Norway, Mich.; 40; Tyrol; not given; twice; Joe Smanoto and Rosa Mantebolo; Joseph Rowe; **Arnoldo Emer**, of Norway, Mich., and **Mainsaide [?] Emer**, of Suid County [?]; 10 June 1899

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

998. **O’Neil, Mike**; 12 June 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 34; Sturgeon Bay, Mich. [? - Wis.]; lumberman; none; John O’Neil and Ellen McLaughlin; **Haggerson, Amie (Scott)**; Waucedah, Mich.; 32; Oshkosh, Wis.; not given; once; ----- Scott and not given; Rudolph T. Miller, J.P.; **Claus Berg** and **Stanley Scott**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 June 1899

999. **Stoneman, Bernard**; 17 June 1899; Waucedah, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 35; Wisconsin; laborer; once; William Stoneman and Constine Criger; **Michelette, Carolina (Helbriegell)**; Waucedah, Mich.; 31; Germany; none; once; Conrad Helbriegell and Anne Hummler/Hiinamler; P.J. Williams, J.P.; **Florentine Agnoli** and **Oswald Agnoli**, both of Waucedah, Mich.; 20 June 1899

1,000. **Bertolini, Candido**; 1 July 1899; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 30; Austria; miner; none; Nicolla Bertolini and Veronica Martini; **Pellegrini, Dominica**; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; none; Antonio Pellegrini and Luzie Ebili; John Kraker; **Frank Pellegrini** and **Nanilli Philini**, residence not given; 3 July 1899

1,001. **Finnegan, M.J.**; 21 June 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 28; Wisconsin; merchant; not given; Bernard Finnegan and Mary Carney/Caraney; **McKenna, Sadie**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 26; Negaunee, Mich.; not given; none; J.M. McKenna and Eliza Brown; W.H. Nosbisch; **Veronica McKenna**, residence not given, and **B.W. Shields**, of Marinette, Wis.; 24 June 1899

1,002. **Swanson, Charles**; 17 June 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Sweden; railroad man; none; Sven Bergson and Celen Peterson; **Floodman, Emma**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; not given; none; Olaf Floodman and not given; A.T. Fant; **Oscar Floodman** and **Augusta Mellgren**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 June 1899

1,003. **Wood, John B.**; 22 June 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 44; Wisconsin; lumberman; once; James Wood and Catherine McTivey;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Hannaway, Sadie**; Marinette, Wis.; 22; Wisconsin; not given; once; John Hannaway and not given; Rudolph T. Miller, J.P.; **Hannah Monroe** and **Alexander Monroe**, both of Marinette, Wis.; 23 June 1899

1,004. **Roache/Roach, John P.**; 26 June 1899; St. Mary’s Church, Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 32; New York City, New York; not given; none; David Roach and Grace Thompson;


1,005. **Kontros, Albert**; 26 June 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Austria; miner; none; Martin Kontras and Mary Harviar;

**Cehlar, Annie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Austria; not given; none; Ned Cehlar and Theresa Marcinco; N.H. Nosbisch; **Joseph Kontros** and **Rose Kreitzer**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 June 1899

1,006. **Spargo, John J.**; 26 June 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Michigan; clerk; none; John Spargo and Martha Bior;

**Uren, Emeline**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; John Uren and Annie -----; W.H. Mills; **Mrs. C.O. Mills** and **Miss Elena Mills**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 June 1899

1,007. **Lindberg, Robert**; 1 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; brakeman; none; Magnus Lindberg and Carrie Johnson;

**Johnson, Sigrid**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Sweden; not given; none; Samuel Johnson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; **Ben Boyeson** and **Hilda Forell**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 July 1899

1,008. **Hosking, Thomas**; 28 June 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Calumet, Mich.; wood dealer; none; Richard Hosking and Christian Pearce;

**Cowling, Matilda**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; William Cocking and ----- Carbis [father signed consent]; W.C. Clemo;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Richard Hosking and Bessie Hosking, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 July 1899

1,009. Bushnig, Frank; 3 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; Austria; miner; none; Valentino Bushnig and Myrtle Pelonia; Hayvine, Regina (Bawa); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Austria; not given; once; not given and Maria Bawa; W.H. Nosbisch; Kate Cenderle [Schinderle - ?] and John Makotz [Makoutz - ?], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 July 1899

1,010. Reich, Henry; 4 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Dunbar, Wis.; 32; Nebraska; laborer; none; Louis Reich and Louisa Wals; Mason, Maud [Sody/Soady]; Pembine, Wis.; 22; Canada; domestic servant; once; William Sody/Soady and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Walter Lawrence and Wm. P. Hayes, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 July 1899

1,011. Meyer/Maier, Frank; 17 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Austria; miner; none; Johan Meyer and Maria Schwener; Koller, Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Austria; not given; none; Valentine Koller and Magdalena Markutz; W.H. Nosbisch; Mary Mellonick and John Mellonick, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 July 1899

1,012. Mann, Harvey; 5 July 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; New Brunswick, Canada; laborer; none; Joseph H. Mann and Anne Falaerer; Gauslin, Georgie; Norway, Mich.; 27; not given; not given; none; John Gauslin and Mary J. Montgomery; R.L. Hewson; John Gauslin and Mary Belland, both of Norway, Mich.; 6 July 1899

1,013. Poirier, Alex; 10 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; Canada; laborer; none; Narcisse Poirier and Angelique Poirier; Arsenault, Angelique; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Canada; milliner; none; Edward Arsenault and Victoire Poirier; Rev. A. Poulin; Louis Arsenault and Maggie Arsenault, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 11 July 1899

1,014. Johnson, Charles; 8 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Florence, Wis.; 30; Sweden; miner; none; John Magnuson and Mary Johnson; Swanson, Sofia; Florence, Wis.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; Charles Swanson and Annie Nelson; J.E. Bjorklund; Charles Anderson, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Mary Johnson, of Commonwealth, Wis.; 10 July 1899
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,015. Frederick, John; 10 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 45; Denmark; laborer; not given; Fred Hanson and Sofia Hanson; Nelson, Kristina (Pearson); Sagola, Mich.; 35; Sweden; not given; one; Nels Pearson and Maria Nelson; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Charles Anderson, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Mrs. Annie Swift, of Escanaba, Mich.; 10 July 1899

1,016. Axberg, Joel; 15 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; miner; none; Charles Axberg and Ulrika Carlson; Olson, Lydia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Sweden; not given; not given; Olof Olson and not given; A.T. Fant; Wilhelmina Johnson and Frank Johnson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 July 1899

1,017. Kosloskie, Paul; 25 July 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; not given; Andrew Kosloskie and Levina Wizscha; Chapek/Chtopek, Victoria; Norway, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; not given; Thomas Chapek and not given; Rev. J. Popou; Jan Dworak and Magdalena Bazun, both of Norway, Mich.; 29 July 1899

1,018. Sustilio, Enrico; 23 July 1899; Catholic Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; miner; not given; Giovanni Suistilio and Philomena Zangolia; Famiani, Concetta Annie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; not given; Luigi Famiani and Armarinda Cerasole [Cerasoli]; Rev. Benj. Berto; Filomena Hardwhig and Achille Sustilio, both of Italy; 3 August 1899

1,019. Young, Charles H.; 21 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Chicago, Ill.; 23; Rockford, Ill; wire worker; one; Carl J. Young and Emma Johnson; Jantz, Anna L.; Brillion, Wis.; 18; Brillion, Wis.; not given; none; Albert J. Jantz and not given; W.C. Clemo; Charles W. Hury and Ernest Gall, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 August 1899

1,020. Forsten, Victor; 22 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 28; Finland; lumberman; none; John Forsten and not given;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Lapella, Mary; Foster City, Mich.; 21; Finland; not given; none; John Lapella and not given; A.T. Fant; John Ohman and Mathilda Ohman, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 July 1899

1,021. Sola, Peter; 27 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italia [Italy]; miner; not given; James Sola and Maria Loni; Versella, Martha; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italia [Italy]; not given; none; James Versella and Catherine Janolio; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; James Conta and Samuel Costa, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 July 1899

1,022. LeBlanc, Frank; 31 July 1899; St. Mary’s Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Canada; miner; none; Frank Le Blanc and Amie Newhouse; De Hait/De Hays, Emma; Norway, Mich.; 21; Canada; not given; not given; August Dehait and Philomene Frissett; Rev. F.X. Becker; Joseph Martin, of Norway, Mich., and Wilfrida LeBlanc, of Vulcan, Mich.; 31 July 1899

1,023. Travers, Dick; 29 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Michigan; laborer; not given; Mathew Travers and Lizzie Glannell; Kimberly, Irene; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Minnesota; servant; not given; Wallace Kimberly and Guyelma Campbell; David Bergeron, J.P.; Mathias Lamprey and Mary Lamprey, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 August 1899 [mother signed consent form Guyllma Kimberly]

1,024. Belpedio, Guiseppe; 31 July 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; laborer; none; Carlo Belpedio and Maria [surname not given]; Meresse, Carmela; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Italy; not given; none; Guiseppe Merese and Maria Calo; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; John Daprato and Angelo Flaminio, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 August 1899 [father signed consent form]

1,025. Minnear, Arthur; 4 August 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; England; laborer; not given; William Minnear and Rebecca Hoar; McDonald, May; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Wisconsin; not given; one; parents not given; Edward Sincock, J.P.; Nellie Bennett and Thorval Lyng, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 August 1899

1,026. McNeil, Malcolm; 8 August 1899; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Scotland; barn boss; one; William McNeil and Annie McGilfroy;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Cameron, Mary Ann**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Canada; not given; not given; John Cameron and not given; Antony E. Lind; **May Davies and Malcolm Cameron**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 August 1899

1,027. **Gentiline, Charlie**; 19 August 1899; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Austria; miner; not given; John Gentiline and Pauline Peoski/Proski; **Spaniol, Annie**; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; not given; Pete Spaniol and Antonia Jasif; John Kraker; **John Spaniol and Mary Hauser**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 19 August 1899

1,028. **Ziler, Ermenegildo**; 19 August 1899; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 32; Austria; miner; none; Remigia Ziler and Anna Manicor; **Morosini, Lize**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Switzerland; none; none; Carlo Morosini and not given; John Kraker; **Charles Morosini and Mary Oliva**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 19 August 1899

1,029. **Ellstam, Beor Efraim**; 12 August 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Sweden; physician; none; Carl Ellstam and Maria Magnusson; **Harling, Esther**; Chicago, Ill.; 35; Sweden; not given; none; Carl Harling and Eva Magnusson; A.F. Fant; **Arthur Uddenberg and Laura Uddenberg**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 August 1899


1,031. **Vrabel, Joseph**; 19 August 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Austria; miner; not given; John Vrabel and Mary Volko; **Anderson, Alma**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Sweden; not given; not given; John Anderson and not given; John Samuelson; **William Williams and W. Lindquist**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 August 1899

1,032. **McKay, Allen**; 16 August 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Menominee, Mich.; 26; New Castle, Canada; laborer; not given; Matthew McKay and Jessie Sherrard; **Hubbard, Jessie**; Menominee, Mich.; 18; New Castle, Canada; not given; not given; Benjamin Hubbard and Maria McLean; John Samuelson; **Peter**
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Langis and Mrs. Peter Langis, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 August 1899

1,033. Petrie, William R.; 19 August 1899; Marinette, Wis.; 30; Marinette, Wis.; lather; one; A.R. Petrie and Anna Colwell;  

Kamrath, Anna; Wausau, Wis.; 26; Germany; not given; not given; Carl Kamrath and not given; Daniel C. Jones; Martin Nelson and F.C. Cole, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 August 1899

1,034. Hooper, James Arthur; 24 August 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Cornwall, England; miner; not given; John Hooper and Mary Ann Oliver;  

Cowling, Emily; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; England; not given; none; Richard Cowling and Elizabeth Stanton; W.C. Clemo; Jenie [sic] Cowling and William J. Cowling, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 August 1899

1,035. Duncan, Charles; 24 August 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Lake Linden, Mich.; 26; Michigan; oiler; not given; Erskine Duncan and Mary L. Scribner;  

James, Tryphena; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; not given; Richard James and Elizabeth Ann Rule; W.C. Clemo; William James and Verona Wedge, residences not given; 26 August 1899

1,036. Massoglia, Giovanni; 19 September 1899; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Italy; miner; not given; Francisco Massoglia and Maria Saccero;  

Morello, Domenica; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; not given; not given; Martino Morello and Maria Cina; Rev. Benj. Berto; Catterina Biava and Dominico Morello, both of Italy; 21 September 1899

1,037. Terrill, Isaac John; 4 September 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 23; Rockland, Mich.; diamond drill runner; none; George Terrill and Mary Jane Cox;  

Day, Mabel Maud; Quinnesec, Mich.; 18; Illinois; not given; not given; Melvin Day and Annie Horton; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Rose Terrill and Annie Day, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 8 September 1899
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,038. **Goulet [Goulette], Remi**; 29 August 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; Canada; painter; one; Olivia [Olivio] Goulet and Odil Couton;  
**Poupard, Rose**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Canada; not given; none; Peter Poupard and Mary Broder; Rev. A. Poulin; **Peter Poupard and Uldize Gendron**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 September 1899  

1,039. **Parent, Norbert**; 3 September 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Canada; bartender; not given; Alexander Parent and Clara St. Arnold;  
**St. Arnauld, Permelia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Canada; not given; not given; Exavier [Xavier] St. Arnauld and Philemon Nobert; A. Poulin; **Xavier St. Arnauld and F. Parent**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 September 1899  

1,040. **Johnson, Carl H.**; 2 September 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Finland; miner; not given; John Johnson and Brita Erickson;  
**Swanbak, Anna L.**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Finland; dressmaker; not given; C.J. Swanbak and not given; H. Colliander; **John Tresk and Mary Swanbak**, both of Norway, Mich.; 8 September 1899  

1,041. **Corona, Giacomo**; 23 September 1899; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Austria; miner; none; Giacomo Corona and Arsola Nicoletto;  
**Dalla Piazza [Dallapiazza], Madalena**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; not given; Gasper Dalla Piazza and Maria Oreler; Rev. John Kraker; **John Bettega [Bettiga] and Margareth Castelas**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 25 September 1899  

1,042. **Larza, Sabatino**; 11 September 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Italy; miner; none; Giovanni Batta Larza and Carmina Micalone;  
**Rozzaia, Teresa**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; not given; Giovanni B. Rozzaia and Maria Giannunzio; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Angela Rotalante and Vinzencio Alessandrini**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 September 1899  

1,043. **Gray, Richard**; 13 September 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 33; England; miner; not given; Francis Gray and Fannie May [surname not given];  
**Gray, Sarah Ann**; Norway, Mich.; 26; England; not given; not given; William Henry Gray and Elizabeth Ann Kevern; R.L. Hewson; **Mabel Tretheway and Lawrence Hewson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 15 September 1899
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,044. **Rule, Peter**; 14 September 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; England; laborer; not given; Peter Rule and Ann Thomas; **Beckerleg, Mary Ann**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; England; not given; not given; Thomas Beckerleg and Martha Phillips; S. Polkinghorne; **Janie Beckerleg** and **John Rule**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 September 1899

1,045. **Peterson, Carl L.**; 16 September 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Dunbar, Wis.; 36; Sweden; lumberman; not given; P. [Peter] Swanson and [name not given] Lotten; **Malander, Amanda**; Dunbar, Wis.; 33; Sweden; not given; none; Carl Malander and Josephine Carlson; A.F. Fant; **Mrs. A.F. Fant** and **Emil Thorelins**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 September 1899

1,046. **James, William**; 20 September 1899; Dickinson County, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 38; England; fireman; one; John James and Elizabeth Miners; **Arch, Mary**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Holland; not given; one; William Arch and Helena Leonard; D.C. Jones; **Anna Lathrop** and **Fred E. Russel** [sic], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 September 1899


1,048. **Wood, Don**; 23 September 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Attica, Mich.; miner; not given; William H. Wood and not given; **Frost, Nellie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Milwaukee, Wis.; not given; none; Frank Frost and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Mary Lamprey** and **Mathias Lamprey**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 September 1899
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,049. Carey, John H.; 3 October 1899; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 25; Canada; hardware merchant; none; John Carey and Victorini [Victoria] Merchand;
Massie, Alvina; Quinnesec, Mich.; 19; Quinnesec, Mich.; not given; none; Isadore Massie and Phoebe Merchand; W. H. Nosbisch; J.F. Labroeche, of Ishpeming, Mich., and Ella Massie, of Quinnesec, Mich.; 4 October 1899

1,050. Richtig, Paul; 28 September 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; not given; Joseph Werner and Teresa Richtig;
Mertle, Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; not given; Valentini Mertel and Magdalena Beser; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Hans Gunderson and Frank Parent, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 October 1899

1,051. Diring, Mathias; 17 October 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Wisconsin; hotel keeper; not given; Mathias Diring and Barbara Kramer;
Paris, Exilia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Michigan; not given; not given; Isaac Paris and Marelis Morris; N.H. Nosbisch; Alfred Paris and Rose Hart, residences not given; 18 October 1899

1,052. Quilici, Roberto; 3 October 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; laborer; not given; Daniel Quilici and Lugentina Ciuci;
Battista Natalina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Calumet, Mich.; not given; none; Peter Battista and Teresa Matteucci; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; John Daprato and James Cini, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 October 1899

1,053. Harms, John Anton; 5 October 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Germany; miner; not given; John Anton Harms and Henrietta Moulen;
Sheridan, Lizzie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Ishpeming, Mich.; not given; none; Patrick Sheridan and Annie Green; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; James A. Davies and Mary Sheridan, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 October 1899

1,054. Conrad, Rudolph John; 5 October 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 205 Lake Street, Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Stateen, Germany; miner; not given; John August Conrad and Mary Summers;
DIKINSO COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,055. **Morino, Louis**; 28 October 1899; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; not given; Angelo Morino and Theresa Formolo; **Mortini, Domenica**; Vulcan, Mich.; 17; Austria; not given; not given; Joseph Mortini and Theresa Arnoldine; Rev. John Kraker; Joseph Wegher and Albina Mortini, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 31 October 1899 [father signed consent Giuseppe Mortini]

1,056. **Brusati, Joseph**; 21 October 1899; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; not given; Antonio Brusati and Teresa Merla; **Calcaterra, Rosa**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; not given; Gaetano Calcaterra and Catharina Columbo; Rev. Benj. Berto; Maria Emer, of Austria, and Alexander Calcaterra, of Italy; 26 October 1899

1,057. **Skog, John**; 13 October 1899; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Finland; lumberman; none; Fred Skog and Annie Erikson; **Isaacson, Annie**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 27; Finland; not given; none; Isaac Mattson and Annie Lof; Augustus Nelson, Evangelical Lutheran Church; Matt Carlson and Mary Carlson, both of Escanaba, Mich.; 14 October 1899

1,058. **Sheeham, C.M.**; 16 October 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Wisconsin; 27; Wisconsin; electrician; none; James Sheeham and Ella Murray; **Leroy, Delia**; Wisconsin; 18; Wisconsin; none; Frank Leroy and Jennie Stone; David Bergeron, J.P.; Peter Stovekin and Mary Edwards, of Niagara, Wis.; 18 October 1899

1,059. **Vermeulen, Edmond**; 23 October 1899; St. Mary’s Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Belgium; not given; not given;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>License</th>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Bride</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Official</th>
<th>Witnesses</th>
<th>Record Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,062.</td>
<td><strong>Maier, John</strong></td>
<td>30 October 1899</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>John Maier and Mary Schwiner; <strong>Reichmanz, Amelia</strong></td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>John Reichmanz and Margaretta Zimmerman; N.H. Nosbisch; <strong>Andras Cinderle [Schinderle]</strong> and <strong>Ursula Rahoi</strong>, residence not given;</td>
<td>31 October 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,063.</td>
<td><strong>Jones, Moses</strong></td>
<td>23 October 1899</td>
<td>Foster City, Mich.</td>
<td>Foster City, Mich.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>laborer</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Hugh T. Jones and [Mary] Jane Jones; <strong>Richardson, Lottie</strong></td>
<td>Foster City, Mich.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>cook</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>John Richardson and not given; Lewellyn Price; <strong>R.W. Price</strong> and <strong>Mrs. James Price</strong>, both of Foster City, Mich.;</td>
<td>28 October 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,065.</td>
<td><strong>Benzo, Domenic</strong></td>
<td>27 October 1899</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Joseph Benzo and Margaret Balma;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brachetti, Josephine; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Belgium; not given; none; John Brachetti and Josephine Parrot; Rudolph T. Miller, J.P.; James Cinni [Cini] and Frank Baldrica, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 October 1899

1,066. Krohn, William; 30 October 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Milwaukee, Wis.; section foreman; not given; William Krohn and Annie Schultz;

Holland, Ella; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Wisconsin; not given; none; James Holland and Mary Riley; N.H. Nosbisch; Thomas Touhey and Mary Harvey, residences not given; 31 October 1899

1,067. McCarthy, Patrick; 30 October 1899; St. Mary’s Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Michigan; lumberman; not given; John McCarthy and Mary O’Neil;

Gorman, Matilda; Norway, Mich.; 25; Buckingham, Canada; not given; not given; Patrick Gorman and Annie Murphy; Rev. F.X. Becker; Johanna McCarthy, of Norway, Mich., and Phillippe Gorman, of Canada; 31 October 1899

1,068. Hill, John; 4 November 1899; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Linden, Wis.; laborer; not tiven; Harry Hill and Annie Greely;

Schindler, Martha; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Germany; not given; not given; Otto Schindler and Minnie Haff; R.L. Hewson; Albert Corn and Anna McEnghin, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 4 November 1899

1,069. D’hannus/D’haeneus, Hommaire; 13 November 1899; St. Mary’s Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 36; Belgium; miner; not given; August D’hannus and Frances De Munck;

Meuleman, Marie Sidoni [De Beagn, Marie Sidoni - ?]; Norway, Mich.; 42; Belgium; not given; once; Ambros Meuleman and Emerenciana Callen; Rev. F.X. Becker; Edward Van Bosch, of Vulcan, Mich., and Philomen Purselaer, of Norway, Mich.; 14 November 1899

1,070. Nilson, Haagen; 7 November 1899; Wilson, Wis. [sic - Mich.]; Norway, Mich.; 29; Norway, Europe; carpenter; not given; Nils Nilson and Mette Hansen;
DICKEYSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Hanson, Emma; Wilson, Mich.; 28; Wisconsin; dressmaker; not given; Peter Hanson and Ellen/Ella Hilmand; Christian Hjermstad; Ella Hanson and Theodor [sic] Hanson, both of Wilson, Mich.

1,071. Olson, John; 4 November 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; railroading; not given; Olans Rask and Maria Johnson;
Johnson, Annie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; not given; not given; Johannes Anderson and Johanna C. -----; A.T. Fant; Emma Anderson and N. Anderson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 November 1899

1,072. Grosnik, Joseph; 27 November 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Austria; miner; none; Joseph Grosnik and Ursula Grosnik;
Schwei, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Austria; not given; not given; Lawrence Schwei and Lucy Krofle; N.H. Nosbisch; Jacob Schwei and Magdalene Schwei, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 November 1899

1,073. Monacelli, Joseph [Guiseppe]; 13 November 1899; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Ignace onacelli and Rosa Tosti;
D’Innocenzo, Santina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Italy; not given; none; Joseph D’Innocenzo and Antonio Fondecchia; Rev. Benjamin Berto; Liborie Casioli and Philumena Fondechia, both of Italy; 18 November 1899

1,074. Perigny, August L.; 14 November 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; clerk; not given; Elzard Perigny and Fillis [Phyllis] Fugeir [Fugere];
Villancour, Emma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Wisconsin; not given; not given; Israel Villancour and Helena German; Rev. A., Poulin; Herbert Petit and Mary Rheauame, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 November 1899

1,075. Swanson, Andrew; 15 November 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; clerk; not given; Swan ----- and Helena Peterson;
Sundstrom, Julia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; August F. Sundstrom and Clara Edstrom; Antony E. Lind; Rose Sundstrom and John Swanson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 November 1899
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,076. **Russell, Fred E.**; 15 November 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; laborer; not given; James T. Russell and Kate Jarvis; **Rule, Cora**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Michigan; not given; not given; John Rule and Kate Beckerleg; A. Raymond Johns; **Susan J. Allen** and **James Rule**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 November 1899

1,077. **Wils, Michael**; 14 November 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Belgium; miner; not given; Carl Wils and Maria Lindekens; **Hunselmans, Elizabeth**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Belgium; not given; not given; Joseph Hunselmans and Philomena Meures; Rudolph T. Miller, J.P.; Mrs. **Annie Schell**, of Niagara, Wis., and **Joseph A. Richard**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 November 1899

1,078. **Nilson, Severin**; 18 November 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Norway, Europe; laborer; none; Steve Nilson and Annie Nilson; **Swanback, Mary**; Norway, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; Fred Johnson and not given; H. Colliander; **Peder Flensburg** and **Mrs. A.M. Burns**, both of Norway, Mich.; 21 November 1899

1,079. **McAnulty, Thomas D.**; 25 November 1899; Niagara, Marinette County, Wis.; Niagara, Wis.; 27; Canada; millwright; not given; Daniel McAnulty and Catherine Finlan; **Murray, Lilly**; Niagara, Wis.; 22; Menasha, Wis.; not given; none; Frank E. Murray and Mary Smith; Rev. F.X. Becker; **John Hovekin** and **Mrs. Mary Murray**, both of Niagara, Wis.; 27 November 1899

1,080. **Julian, Richard James**; 18 November 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 29; England; miner; one; Charles Julian and Mary Jane Pooley; **Nichols, Alice**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Houghton County, Mich.; not given; none; Thomas Nichols and Amelia Sampson; Rudolph T. Miller, J.P.; **Wm. R. Mathews** and **Amelia A. Mathews**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 November 1899
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,081. **Ivens, Camiel**; 5 December 1899; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 22; Belgium; miner; none; Charles Ivens and Calita Van DAmme; **McGraw, Berta**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 17; Republic, Mich.; not given; not given; James McGraw and Emily Dodge; R.L. Hewson; **Daniel Dunn and Minnie Grant**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 6 December 1899

1,082. **West, Joseph**; 16 December 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Finland; miner; not given; Eric Erickson and Catherina Westerback; **Sjoholm, Elida**; Norway, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; Joseph Sjoholm and not given; H. Colliander, Lutheran Church; **Victor West and Mina Josefson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 19 December 1899

1,083. **Rozine, Edward**; 27 November 1899; St. Mary’s Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; New York State; laborer; not given; Paul Rozine and Emily Derosia; **Rochon, Exilda**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Canada; not given; not given; Evangelist Rochon and Elmira Foucaux; Rev. F.X. Becker; **John Rosane** [sic] and **Mathilda Rochon**, both of Norway, Mich.; 28 November 1899

1,084. **Geisen, Louis**; 28 November 1899; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Wisconsin; laborer; not given; Hubard Geisen and Mary Pieca; **McGurk, Myra**; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; not given; not given; none; John McGurk and Clara Jentais; Joseph Rowe; **Frank McGurk and Lizzie McGurk**, both of Norway, Mich.; 2 December 1899

1,085. **Warner, Axel W.**; 9 December 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 35; Sweden; laborer; not given; Herman Warner and Margreta Ornberg; **Danielson, Albertina**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; Daniel Anderson and not given; H. Colliander; **Wilhelm Danielson and Edward Werner**, both of Norway, Mich.; 15 December 1899

1,086. **Champion, J.C.**; 30 November 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; England; miner; none; John Champion and Mary Hooper; **Richards, Minnie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Michigan; not given; none; John Richards and not given; D.C. Jones; **Thomas Hooper and Susie Hooper**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 December 1899
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,087. **Doyle, William H.**; 2 December 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Dunbar, Wis.; 27; Canada; laborer; one; Martin Doyle and Ellen O'Brien;
  **Olson, Christina**; Dunbar, Wis.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; Gust Olson and not given; A. Raymond Johns; **Mrs. M. Deering** and **Mr. A. Trudeau**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 December 1899

1,088. **Oberg, Alfred**; 30 December 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; pipe maker; one; Gust Oberg and Emma Crolina Nicholson;
  **Fors, Tillie**; Norway, Mich.; 21; Sweden; not given; none; Eric Fors and Matilda ----; A.E. Rundquist; **Minnie Gustafson** and **A.E. Asp**, both of Norway, Mich.; 3 January 1900

1,089. **Serena, Domenic**; 11 December 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; Fortunato Serena and Elizabeth Cicuto;
  **Gallotto, Maria**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; not given; Luigi Galloto and Albina Manville/Maurine; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Frank Baldrica** and **Domenic Contarina**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 12 December 1899

1,090. **Bodle, George B.**; 19 December 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Dartford, Wis.; 24; Green Bay, Wis.; boiler maker; not given; Boyd M. Bodle and Susie Baker;
  **Roeder, Sofia**; Niagara, Wis.; 20; Illinois; not given; none; Goerge Roeder and not given; A. Raymond Johns; **Clara Bourase** and **Louis Roeder**, both of Niagara, Wis.; 26 December 1899

  **Pollard, Mary Catherine**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; John Pollard and Emma Grace Hambly; W.H. Mills; **Joseph Hambly** and **Flora Langdon**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given

1,092. **Peterson, Peter**; 16 December 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; Norway, Europe; miner; none; Peter Peterson and Elina Engelbrektson;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Anderson, Mary Berta; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; not given; not given; Anders Johnson and Christina Johnson; Anthony Lind; Andrew Swanson and Julia Swanson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 December 1899

1,093. Terrill, Samuel; 23 December 1899; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 21; Michigan; pumpman; not given; George Terrill and Mary Jane Cox;

Hooper, Laura Pearl; Quinnesec, Mich.; 18; Saginaw, Mich.; not given; not given; William Hooper and Kate Bond; James Stanaway, M.E. minister;

Rosey Terrill and George Terrill, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 28 December 1899

1,094. Mattson, Eric John; 30 December 1899; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Finland; miner; not given; Matt Fleyd and Brita Scrivus;

Mattson, Anna Louisa (Liljas); Quinnesec, Mich.; 23; Finland; not given; not given; Matt Liljas and Anna -----; H. Colliander; Isaak Mattson and Fina Boman, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 3 January 1900


Sheridan, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Ishpeming, Mich.; not given; none; Patrick Sheridan and Annie Green; N.H. Nosbisch; Thomas Sheridan and Beatrice Langlois, residences not given; not given

1,096. Morin, David; 8 January 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Canada; not given; not given; David Morin and Edith Ross;

Bellerose, Celina; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Negaunee, Mich.; servant; none; Charles Bellerose and not given; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Charles Belrose [sic] and David Morin, both of Vulcan, Mich.; not given

1,097. Thomas, Joseph; 23 December 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; England; miner; once; Thomas Thomas and Ann Thomas;

Farley, Mary Jane (Dezell); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Canada; not given; once; John Dezell and Elizabeth McFadden; Daniel C. Jones; John Dezell and Maggie Dezell, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 January 1900

1,098. Anderson, Peder; 23 December 1899; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Norway, Europe; laborer; none; Anders Jacobsen and Johanna Stensen;

Springer, Augusta; Norway, Mich.; 20; Sweden; not given; not given; Charles Springer and Gustava Erickson; H. Colliander; Miss Emma Hagglund, of
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.


1,099. Neuens, Jacob; 26 December 1899: Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Luxemburg; laborer; not given; John Neuens and Catherina Marjin; Ahnen, Maggie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Luxemburg; none; not given; Matthew Ahnen and Suzan Ahnen; N.H. Nosbisch; John P. Ahnen and Maggie Euschen, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 December 1899

1,100. Dorkey, John; 2 January 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Austria; miner; not given; John Dorkey and Annie Leshow; Orolim, Kate; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; not given; John Orolim and not given; N.H. Nosbisch; Mery [sic] Brenza and Mik [sic] Brenza, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 January 1900

1,101. Uren, Richard H.; 26 December 1899; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; England; clerk; not given; Richard Uren and Ann White; McLeod, Lizzie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; not given; not given; John McLeod and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; John Harris and Jessie Scott, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 December 1899

1,102. Desjardin, Joseph; 8 January 1900; Champion, Marquette County, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Canada; butcher; not given; Louis Desjardin and Lezin Constantino; Beland, Rosanna; Champion, Mich.; 19; Canada; none; not given; Philippe Beland and not given; Fred Beland, of Champion, Mich., and Mary Gacelle, of Escanaba, Mich.; 9 January 1900

1,103. Martin, William John; 1 January 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; England; miner; none; William H. Martin and Elizabeth Halls; Trevathan, Fanny; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; England; not given; none; William Trevathan and Mary Ann Locket; A. Raymond Johns; John Strong and Lottie Trevathan, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 January 1900
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,104. **Guy, William**; 6 January 1900; Hermansville, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 30; Cornwall, England; carpenter; not given Abraham Guy and G.F. Thomas; **Jewell, Mrs. May E.G. (Cundy)**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 26; Champion, Mich.; housekeeper; once; Thomas Cundy and Emma Hill; John Bettes, Methodist minister; Nellie E. Bettes and Clara Bettes, both of Hermansville, Mich.; 8 January 1900

1,105. **Froelich, Gotloeb**; 7 January 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 73; Germany; laborer; once; Johan C. Forelich and Dorothea Weithaus/Neithaus; **Roessager, Maria T. (Gerlach)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 63; Germany; not given; once; Johan Gerlach and Julia Morgenstern; C.J. Wagner, Evangelical Lutheran minister; **Johana G. Bauman** and **Charlie Brendel**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 12 January 1900

1,106. **Brown, John A.**; 13 January 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; New Brunswick; miner; none; Charles Brown and Susan Grant; **Agan, Edith May (Fox)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; once; Eben E. Fox and Alice Hammond; David Bergeron, J.P.; **Louis Palmer** and **Emma Johnson**, residences not given; 22 January 1900

1,107. **Sherbinow, William**; 13 January 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Brampton, Mich.; 24; Brampton, Mich.; farmer; not given; Eavior Sherbinow and Amelia Myers; **Winton, Maud**; Marinette, Wis.; 24; Dagget, Mich.; not given; none; not given; A, Raymond Johns; **Mrs. M. Dioing** and **Mr. Nath Nioing**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 January 1900

DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,109. Campana, Carlo; 17 January 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Italy; miner; not given; Clamenti Campana and Philomena Androvanti;

Dominietto, Maria (Caretto); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Italy; not given; one; Giacomo Caretto and Maria Dominetto; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Frank Palluconi and John Simone, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 January 1900

1,110. Hagman, David; 20 January 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Wisconsin; miner; not given; Alex Hagman and Maggie Graf;

Hallenbricht, Augusta; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Minnesota; not given; none; George Hallenbricht and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Torwald Lyng and Mary Lyng, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 January 1900

1,111. Steele, Charles; 18 January 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Negaunee, Mich.; telegraph operator; none; Samuel H. Steele and Belle McGuire;

Uren, Susie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; John Uren and Annie Sampson; A. Raymond Johns; Mrs. John Spargo and John Spargo, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 January 1900

1,112. Nordstrom, John Edward; 23 January 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Atkinson, Mich.; 27; Finland; laborer; none; John Sampson and Annie Abrimson;

Johnson, Emma; Beechwood, Mich.; 23; Sweden; not given; none; Andrew Johnson and Sarah Peterson; A.T. Fant; Gust Johnson and Martha Johnson, both of Beechwood, Mich.; 27 January 1900

1,113. Mortl, Johann; 5 February 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Austria; laborer; none; Valentine Mortl and Madalena Cesar;

Kuss, Meri; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Austria; not given; none; Jacob Kuss and Franciska Lanker; W.J. Nosbisch; Martin Enroth, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and not given; 6 February 1900

1,114. Corolla, Guiseppe; 28 January 1900; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Laurium, Mich.; 34; Italy; milk merchant;

Dal Santo, Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Giovanni Dal Santo and Catterina Dal Santo; Rev. Benjamin Berto; Dominico Corolla and Maria Carollo, both of Italy; 30 January 1900

1,115. Ahlberg, Charles; 1 February 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 32; Sweden; blacksmith; none; Charles Ahlberg and Mary Peterson;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Fridlund, Johanna; Metropolitan, Mich.; 31; Finland; not given; one; Nors Peter Fridlund and Catrina Matson; J.E. Bjorklund; Nils Nelson and Christin Nilson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 February 1900

1,116. Wisenski, Felix; 20 February 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Poland; storekeeper; none; Mike Wisenski and Frances Sensowise;
Sasinowicz, Teafila; Norway, Mich.; 22; Poland; not given; none; Mike Sasinowicz and Catherine Batasewicz; Rev. A. Smietoma; Magdalena Barson [sic], of Norway, Mich., and Stanislaus Jassiewiez, of Christofer [sic], Mich.; 21 February 1900

1,117. Fellin, Felice; 24 February 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; none; Constant Fellin and Catherina Fellin;
Pedrotti, Guido; Loretto, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; none; Bartolo Pedrotti and Mary Michilli; Rev. R. Cavicchi, St. Barbara’s Church; Albina Fellini and Anna Pedrotti, both of Loretto, Mich.; 26 February 1900

1,118. Bemis, Arthur Nial; 14 February 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Vermont; laborer; none; James Bemis and Jennie Lawrence;
Evans, Maud Matilda; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; not given; none; Samuel D. Evans and not given; A. Raymond Johns; James Bemis and David D. Evans, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 February 1900

1,119. Cappaert, Alphonse; 26 February 1900; St. Mary’s Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 33; Belgium; laborer; none; Theodore Cappart and Louis [sic - Louise - ?] Dohnt;
Brachetti, Minnie; Norway, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Peter Prachetti and Catherine Chioni; Rev. F.X. Becker; Ed Verdick, of Vulcan, Mich., and Mary Emer, of Norway, Mich.; 28 February 1900

1,120. Gingras, George H.; 19 February 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Homestead, Wis.; 19; Canada; carpenter; none; Frank Gingras and Etudien Mascotte;
Bedard, Laura; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Joseph Bedard and ----- Prenevous [Prenevost - ?]; Rev. A. Poulin; Joseph Bedard,
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,121. Gillstrom, Nels Magnus; 24 February 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 30; Sweden; miner; none; Magnus Gillstrom and Christina Mattson; Hagglund, Emma Christina; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; not given; none; Nels Johan Hagglund and Sara Margrita Nilson; Carl A. Anderson, Baptist minister; Tekla Noroström and Herman Johnson, both of Norway, Mich.; 28 February 1900

1,122. Backman, Andrew; 24 February 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Finland; miner; none; Erick Backman and Mary Isickson; Frilund, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 22; Finland; not given; none; Jack Frilund and Cararina Gabrilson; H. Colliander; Charles Nylund and Mary Holm, both of Norway, Mich.; 27 February 1900

1,123. Arcidi, Raffaele; 26 February 1900; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; miner; none; Giacomi Azeri and Maria Arcidi; Carboni, Adelina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; none; Carlo Carboni and Maria Matatesta; Rev. Benjamin Berto; Santo Azzeri and Giovanni Milanesi, both of Italy; 2 March 1900

1,124. Nault, Ephraim; 26 February 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Canada; laborer; none; Ubalt Nault and Eugenie Le Houlier; Barry, Rosena; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Joseph Barry and Eugenie Mayotte; Rev. A. Poulin; Joseph Baril and Joseph Nault, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 February 1900

1,125. Peterson, John; 24 February 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Sweden; carpenter; not given; Peter Peterson and Johanna Casperson; Carlson, Mina; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; not given; none; Carl Aaron Casperson and Inga Kaisa; A.T. Fant; John Carlson and Anna Carlson, both of Norway, Mich.; 27 February 1900

1,126. Crownover, George Henry; 28 February 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Saginaw, Mich.; 22; Saginaw, Mich.; laborer; not given; W.L. Crownover and Nell Dolliver;

Keyes, Frank J.; [license not returned]; Wisconsin; 25; New York State; electrician; once; Charles Keyes and Lotta Ross; Dellis, Annie; Wisconsin; 21; Wisconsin; servant; none; Jules Dellis and Mary Maze

Isaac, Sam; [license returned March 15, 1900, unused]; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Syria; merchant; none; Kury Isaac and Annie Mike; Boslaman, Martha; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Syria; not given; none; Elias Boslaman and Mary Ferris; [Martha signed consent with “X”; father dead and mother not in the United States]


Cameron, William John; 10 March 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Michigan; machinist; none; Malcolm F. Cameron and Edith Phoebe Kerridge; Perkins, Frances Marie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Michigan; not given; none; William Perkins and Caroline A. Fisher; D.C. Jones, Presbyterian minister; Mollie Nancarrow and William Clements, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 March 1900

Lally, James; 11 March 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; New Jersey; bartender; none; James Lally and Celia Welch; Gates, Jennie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 40; Oshkosh, Wis.; not given; once; ----- Gates and Kate Blanke; David Bergeron, J.P.; Nellie Wood and D.M. Wood, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 April 1900

Porta, Carlo; 17 March 1900; Holy Rosary Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Luigi Porta and Teresa Calcatera;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Carlevato, Clara; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Guiseppe Carlevato and Charlotte Furno; Rev. Benjamin Berto; Carlo Torretto, of Italy, and Domenica Carlevato, of Turin, Italy; 27 March 1900

Kendall, Thomas R.; 14 March 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; England; engineer; none; Thomas R. Kendall and Elizabeth Tregoning; Balsom, Emma; Norway, Mich.; 24; Michigan; not given; none; William Balsom and Mary Grace Perkins; Robert L. Hewson, M.E. Church; William Balsom and Mary G. Balsom, both of Norway, Mich.; 16 March 1900

Martin, William; 14 March 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; England; miner; none; William Martin and Martha J. Hollow; Thomas, Ellen; Ely, Minn.; 19; England; not given; none; William Thomas and Sarah Keveren; A. Raymond Johns; John Martin and Mrs. Ruth Martin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 March 1900

Lambert, Noé; 17 March 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; Canada; carpenter; one; Julius Lambert and Mary Dunns; Trottier, Mame; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Canada; not given; none; Flavian Trottier and M.S. Lanvagean/Lauvagean; Rev. A. Poulin; Treffe Trudelle and Zenoble Trottier, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 March 1900

Brown, George A.; 21 March 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; De Pere, Wis.; 30; De Pere, Wis.; lumberman; none; William Brown and Caroline Patterson; Valey, Nelly; Lena, Wis.; 19; Lena, Wis.; not given; none; Louis Valey and Mary Burbey; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Louis Valey, of Lena, Wis., and Donald Cameron, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 March 1900

Terrill, Richard Henry; 24 March 1900; Norway, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 21; Michigan; diamond drill runner; none; Stephen Terrill and Annie Treloar; Stanaway, Carrie; Quinnesec, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; John Stanaway and Amelia Karkeet; R.L. Hewson; James Terrill and Elizabeth Terrill, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 26 March 1900

Johnson, Eland; 24 March 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Finland; miner; none; John Johnson and Anna Carlson; Johnson, Helma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Finland; not given; none; Victor Johnson and Anna Johnson; A.T. Fant; William Johnson, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Mina Josefson, of Norway, Mich.; 26 March 1900
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,139. **Hoglund, Sakarias [Zacharias - ?]**; 24 March 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Sweden; miner; none; Johannes Anderson and Charlotte Anderson;  
**Hegquist, Mary**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Finland; not given; none; Carl E. Hegquist and Anna Gustava; H. Colliander; **Magnus Peterson** and Mrs. **Anna Peterson**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 28 March 1900

1,140. **Camilli, Ellizzio**; 29 March 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; miner; none; Sebastiano Camilli and Catherina Barzati;  
**Tassi, Albina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Italy; not given; none; Achille Tassi and Felicina Larini; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Joseph Monecelli** and **Santa Monecelli**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 March 1900 [father Achille Tassi signed consent form]

1,141. **Casey, Michael**; 23 April 1900; Shaffer [?], Delta County, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 29; Canada; lumberman; none; Patrick Casey and Julia Lyman;  
**Finlan, Elizabeth**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 22; New York State; not given; none; Peter Finlan and Mary Mahoney; M. Gooley, Catholic priest; **John McKinnon** and **Vera (?)**, Hardwood, Mich.; 25 April 1900

1,142. **Johnson, Syver**; 10 April 1900; Sagola, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 29; Norway, Europe; laborer; none; John Johnson and Bertha Peterson;  
**Matisen, Tonetta**; Sagola, Mich.; 26; Norway, Europe; not given; none; Matias Martenson and Berta Torsenson; A.T. Fant; **Hans Larson** and **Karin Matisen**, both of Sagola, Mich.; 11 April 1900

1,143. **Nelson, Charles R.**; 12 April 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Sweden; electrician; none; C.A. Nelson and Christina Anderson;  
**King, Sarah B.**; Le High [?], Iowa; 17; Iowa; not given; none; John C. King and Catherine Stevens; A. Raymond Johns; **Henry King** and Mrs. **Jane Bullock**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 April 1900 [mother signed consent form; residence, Iron Mountain]
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,144. **Myers, Moses**; 23 April 1900; Shafter [?], Delta County, Mich.; Hardwood, Mich.; 31; Plattsburgh, N.Y.; woodsman; none; **La Point [La Pointe], Redna**; Hardwood, Mich.; 18; Oconto, Wis.; not given; none; Henry La Point and Lenore Collard; M. Goolsey [?]; N. Goolsey [?]; **Clara Perron**, residences not given; 24 April 1900

1,145. **Hopper, Allan Richardson**; 18 April 1900; Dickinson County, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; England; fireman; none; Charles Hopper and Esther Turner; **Mills, Almaretta**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; W.H. Mills and Celia Olney; J.C. Rooney, Baptist Church of Manistique, Mich.; **Bruddin [?] Hopper** and Miss **Elvrena Mills**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 April 1900

1,146. **Van Nostrand, John M.**; 19 April 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Burdickville, Mich.; 45; New York; insurance agent; once; John W. Van Nostrand and Annie Shaw; **Dellis, Annie**; Stiles, Mich.; 22; Wisconsin; not given; none; Joseph Dellis and Mary Milkey; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **John Blixt** and **John Hallman**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 April 1900

1,147. **Nelson, Charles**; 28 April 1900; Norway, Mich.; Hermansville, Mich.; 26; Sweden; lumberman; none; Hulga Nelson and Emma Olson; **Olson, Annie**; Hermansville, Mich.; 19; Sweden; not given; none; Per Olson and Matilda Nelson; H. Collilander; **Gust Johnson** and **Emma Nelson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 1 May 1900

1,148. **Thayer, Sheldon**; 21 April 1900; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Maninette, Wis.; blacksmith; none; Irwin Thayer and Frances Dodd; **Rushford, Evelyn**; Waucedah, Mich.; 21; Wisconsin; not given; none; V. Rushford and not given; Joseph Rowe; **Arthur Paquette** and **Dela Paquette**, both of Norway, Mich.; 25 April 1900
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,149. Le Jender; Phillip; 23 April 1900; St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Canada; laborer; none; Louis Le Jender and Mary Berg___ils; Trucken, Lena; Norway, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Anton Trucken and Mary Lafeneear [LaFreniere]; Rev. F.X. Becker; Josephine Legender and William McGibbons, both of Norway, Mich.; 25 April 1900

1,150. Valortigaro, Luigi; 5 May 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; Peter Valortigaro and Mary DeMore; Rainez, Mariana; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; none; Anton Rainez and Anna Capalotto; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; Felice Valenti and Cesira Valenti, both of Italy; 14 May 1900

1,151. Worden, Francis John; 21 April 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; England; miner; none; John Worden and Elizabeth Davies; Keast, Harriet; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; England; not given; none; Robert Keast and Harriet Hooper; A. Raymond Johns; Ernest Keast and Miss Millie Applin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 April 1900 [mother signed consent; 112 Margaret Street, Iron Mountain, Mich.]

1,152. Lindstrom, John; 28 April 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Finland; miner; none; John Lindstrom and Anna Hendrickson; Larson, Annie; Norway, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; John Larson and Mary Larson; A.T. Fant; Jack Larson and Mary Gustafson, both of Norway, Mich.; 1 May 1900

1,153. Johnson, August; 8 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 42; Sweden; miner; none; Johannes Johanson and Johanna Luiston; Peterson, Ida; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; Sweden; not given; none; Ed Peterson and not given; A.T. Fant; August Anderson and Ida Anderson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 June 1900

1,154. Paquette, Louis; 30 April 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 61; Canada; laborer; once; Frank Paquette and Sophia Carpentier [Carpentier]; Suliere, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 50; Canada; not given; once; Frank Suliere and Mary Gardner; Rev. F.X. Becker; Ernest Chartier and Ida Pacquette [sic], both of Norway, Mich.; 1 May 1900

1,155. Gazeski, Joseph; 12 May 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Poland; miner; none; Valentine Gazeski and Mary Zeninski;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Petoski, Mary; Vulcan, Mich.; 17; Poland; not given; none; Andrk Petoski and Mary Werneska; Rev. R. Caviccki; Joseph Tuszezykowski, of Norway, Mich., and Mary Tuczikowski, of East Vulcan, Mich.; 17 May 1900

1,156. Pinore, Louis; 28 April 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 24; Michigan; laborer; none; Louis Pinore and Leaa Cyr; Meyers, Annie; Sagola, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Charles Meyers and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Peter Langis and Lia Langis, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 May 1900

1,157. Czapla, Mike; 2 May 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; none; John Czapla and Kate Morys; Czop, Nellie; Quinnesec, Mich.; 21; Austria; not given; none; Jacob Czop and Agnes Piziak; N.H. Nosbisch; Annie Kwasigrach and John Czop, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 4 May 1900

1,158. Page, Jasper; 4 May 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Dunbar, Wis.; 27; Canada; engineer; none; Joseph Page and Josephine Page; Krege, Bertha; Wamataw, Ind.; 21; Indiana; not given; none; John Krege and Gusta Redmond; David Bergeron, J.P.; Sam Mosey and Marjant Jeolier, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 May 1900

1,159. Perigni, Henry; 7 May 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Canada; driving teams; none; Elezear Perigni and Philie Fisher; McNamara, Elizabeth Agnes; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Cedar Rapids, Iowa; not given; none; John McNamara and Ann McLoney; N.H. Nosbisch; Joseph Barry and Geneva Fugere, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 May 1900

1,160. Anderson, Albert; 7 May 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Chicago, Ill.; switchman; none; Andrew Anderson and Carrie Peterson; Rice, Kate; Vulcan, Mich.; 27; Michigan; not given; none; Thomas Rice and Margaret Darcey; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Lizzie Rice and Joseph Rice, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 9 May 1900

1,161. Backlund, Gust; 11 May 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Finland; lumberman; none; John Backlund and Carrie Johnson;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Jonson, Edla; Metropolitan, Mich.; 19; Finland; not given; none; John Jonson and Mary Hanson; J.E. Bjorklund; Nels Nelson and Christin Nelson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 May 1900

1,162. Khoury, John Isaac; 12 May 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Palestine; peddler; none; Isaac Khoury and Anna Sepa [Anna Mika on license];
Brady, Tagan; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Palestine; not given; none; Nicholas Brady and Suzann Azere; N.H. Nosbisch; J.N. Jacob and Mary Brady, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 May 1900

1,163. Youngberg, C.N.; 12 May 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Sweden; miner; none; Nels Eckberg and Christine Bolm [Blom - ?];
Tholen, Teckla; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Sweden; not given; none; August Tholen and Mary Anderson; A.T. Fant; August Nyhre and Mary Olson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 May 1900

1,164. Dinon, Giosue; 9 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Italy; miner; none; Luigi Dinon and Maria Bernardo;
Lovigia, Lucia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; none; Valentine Lovigia and Maria Lovigia; Rev. Benjamin Berto; Luigi Filippi and Orsola Vizale, both of Italy; 12 June 1900

Wedlund, Ida Marie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; not given; none; Eric Wedlund and Caroline Andres; A.T. Fant; Charles Oliver and Clara Valencort, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 May 1900

1,166. Rutulante, Luigi; 2 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; miner; none; Romaldo Rutulante and Tecla Gentile;
Giannunzio, Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; none; Nunzio Giannunzio and Adeleda Egizio; Rev. Benjamin Berto; Vincent Alessandrini and Elvira Rainaldi, both of Italy; 7 June 1900

1,167. Johnson, John; 24 May 1900; Escanaba, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 37; Sweden; cedar jobber; none; John Oleson and Mary Oleson;
Carlson, Mary; Foster City, Mich.; 36; Sweden; housekeeper; none; Carl Oleson and Mary Nelson; Augustus Nelson; Mrs. Augustus Nelson, of Escanaba, Mich., and Carl A. Nelson, of Riverside, Ill.; 26 May 1900
1,168. **Erickson, Erick Oscar**; 26 May 1900; Norway, Mich.; Escanaba, Mich.; 28; Sweden; railroadman; none; Erick Erickson and Annie Johnson;

**Lindquist, Tillie**; Homestead [?]; 18; Sweden; not given; none; Andrew Lindquist and Johanna Anderson; H. Colliander; **Peter Lindqvist** and **Emma Lindqvist**, both of Norway, Mich.; date recorded not copied

1,169. **Gray, John**; 23 May 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Quinnesec, Mich.; switchman; none; John Gray and Ellen Roberts;

**Matthews, Amelia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Cornwall, England; diningroom girl; none; Richard Matthews and Ann S. Beal; Joseph Rowe; **Thomas Vincent** and **Jane Vincent**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 25 May 1900

1,170. **Spera, Domenico**; 9 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Luigi Spera and Crucifixia Caruzi;

**Cerasoli, Anna**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; Giuseppe Cerasoli and Theresa Di Amicangiolo; Rev. Benjamin Berto; Emiddio Cerasoli and Bambina Cerasoli, both of Italy; 12 June 1900

1,171. **Colantonio, Domenico**; 26 May 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Italy, miner; one; Vincenzo Colantonio and Maria Domenico;

**Cerasoli, Beatrice**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; none; Gian Bernardino Cerasoli and Veronica Defiore; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Frank Forlocchio and Stephan Senatori, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 May 1900

1,172. **Demmitte, Frank**; 26 May 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Randville, Mich.; 20; Green Bay, Wis.; station manager on the railroad; none; John Demmitte and Mary Vinne;

**Brown, Kate**; Randville, Mich.; 18; Lena, Wis.; servant in hotel; Frank Brown and Mary Hatten; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Silas Widgar and Lillie Olson, both of Randville, Mich.; 28 May 1900

1,173. **Brooks, George L.**; 2 June 1900; Escanaba, Mich.; Munising, Mich.; 23; Canada; brakeman; none; George W. Brooks and Lucy Shively;
Valentine, Elizabeth; Escanaba, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Ezra Valentine and not given; James M. Kerridge, Methodist minister; Ezra Valentine and John Myers, both of Escanaba, Mich.; 18 June 1900

1,174. Waeghe, Leopold; 2 June 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Belgium; miner; none; Jacob Waeghe and Rose Louis; Bergen/Burgen, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 18; Belgium; not given; none; Louis Burgen and Mary Lupperto; Rev. F.X. Becker; Dymphna Lypartson and Frank Kerslmens, both of Norway, Mich.; 4 June 1900

1,175. Hanson, Claudius; 2 June 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 38; Norway, Europe; miner; one; Hans Olson and Thomasine Thomasdottr [Thomasdotter]; Sten, Justine; Norway, Mich.; 23; Norway, Europe; not given; none; Sten Hanson and Johanna Olsen; H. Colliander; Charles Bergstrin and Mrs. Charles Kleen, both of Norway, Mich.; 6 June 2000

1,176. Bolini, Frank; 2 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Italy; saloonkeeper; one; Carlo Bolini and Maria Montonate; Cerutti, Louisa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; none; Giovanni Cerutti and Emelia Fantoni; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Cesare Carlo and Joseph Bolini, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 June 1900

1,177. Fontecchio, Guiseppe; 4 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 40; Italy; miner; none; Antonio Fontecchio and Angela Corsi; Deforia, Rosaria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Domenic Deforia and CArmella Vespi; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Augusto Fontecchio and Antonio Cacinati, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 June 1900

1,178. Cizmesija, Lawrence; 18 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Austria; miner; none; Mathias Cizmesija and not given; Frkona, Amalija; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Austria; servant; none; George Frkona and not given; W.H. Nobisch; Mary Judes and Jan Judes, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 June 1900 [father George Frkona signed with “X” and groom signed with “X”]

1,179. Ovist, John J.; 7 June 1900; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Finland; woodsman; none; Jacob Ovist and Mary Johnson; Anderson, Maggie; Metropolitan, Mich.; 17; Metropolitan, Mich.; not given; none; Swan Anderson and Annie -----; Augustus Nelson, Evangelical
Lutheran minister; Fannie Anderson and Gust Oberg, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 8 June 1900

[Mr. R.C. Browning, County Clerk, Iron Mountain, Mi. Dear Sir: John J. Ovist will call on you at your office to get a license (sic) to marry my daughter Maggie Anderson. Her birthday is May 29th, 1883. Her birth place is Metropolitan. Myself and my wife have consented to this marriage. They will be married by a minister in Escanaba. Respectfully, Swan Anderson]

1,180. **Bacco, Vigilio**; 23 June 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; Giuseppi Bacco and Vittoria Vegher; **Hoffer, Virginia**; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Austria; not given; none; Domenico Hoffer and Madalene Trova; Rev. R. Cavecchi, St. Barbara’s Catholic Church; Emelio Bacco and Demoenica Sweitzer, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 27 June 1900

1,181. **Redeman, Carl**; 7 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 21; Wisconsin; stone cutter; none; Louis Redeman and Eliza Wilson; **Pomeroy, Therica [Theresa]**; Amberg, Wis.; not given; none; Frank Pomeroy and Maggie Phillips; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Louis Redeman and Myrtle Redeman, both of Amberg, Wis.; 8 June 1900

1,182. **D’Alfonso, Augustino**; 23 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; Giovanni Batista D’Alfonso and Palmina Collasacchi; **Lerza, Maria** [crossed out] **Bambina**; Iron Mountain; 20; Italy; not given; none; Giovanni Batista Lerza and Carmela Micaloni; Benjamin Berto, Catholic priest; Pietro D’Innocenzo and Christina Spera, both of Italy; 25 June 1900

1,183. **Shields, Bert W.**; 12 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Marinette, Wis.; 26; Marinette, Wis.; lumberman; none; Charles Shields and Josephine Wilson; **McKenna, Veronica**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; none; John McKenna and not given; W.H. Noshbisch; Meloin Shields, of Marinette, Wis., and Philothea McKenna, of Quinnesec, Mich.; 12 June 1900

1,184. **Duval, Arthur**; 11 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Canada; laborer; none; Gasper Duval and Philomen St. Cyr; **Merchand, Eva**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Michigan; not given; none; Jeremiah Merchand and Nora Gingras; Rev. A. Poulin; Henry Trepanier, of Pewabic Mine, Iron Mountain, Mich., and Joseph Marchand, of Iron Mountain; 13 June 1900
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,185. **Lehnard, Herman**; 20 June 1900; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 24; not given; teamster; none; Adam Lehnard and Annie Gulkey; 
**Edwards, Ida**; Niagara, Wis.; 19; New York State; not given; none; John Edwards and not given; R.L. Henson, Methodist Episcopal Church; Edward Lehnard and Nettie Cashuellette, both of Niagara, Wis.; 22 June 1900

1,186. **Arveaux, Joseph**; 25 June 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Canada; laborer; none; Baptiste Arveaux and Rosale Santamar; 
**Lafreniere, Marian**; Norway, Mich.; 17; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Peter Lafreniere and Mary Lestelan; F.X. Becker, Catholic rector; Joseph Robitalle, of Norway, Mich., and Louisa Plouff, of Vulcan, Mich.; 27 June 1900

1,187. **Fonteno, Dominick**; 16 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; laborer; none; Brancassi Fonteno and A. Santaciasi; 
**Amicangelo, Rosalia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; none; Carmine Amicangelo and Linjense Senatore; Benjamin Berto; Enrico Sustilio and Concetta Famiani, both of Italy; 18 June 1900

1,188. **Luxmore, Thomas L.**; 16 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 46; England; miner; one; John Luxmore and Mary Lean; 
**[Rowe] Hicks, Julia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; Wisconsin; not given; two; David Rowe and Elizabeth Hancock; A. Raymond Johns; Wilbur W. Thompson and Emma A. Parent, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 June 1900

1,189. **Peterson, Peter J.**; 16 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; miner; none; Peter Hakanson and Gertrude Swanson; 
**Anderson, Hanna C.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; not given; none; Andreas Peterson and Kerstin Olson; A.T.Fant; Amanda Wallin and A. Wallin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 June 1900

1,190. **Cerasoli, Alfonso**; 18 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; miner; none; Lorenzo Cerasoli and Maria Ottaviani; 
**Fondecchio, Bambina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Innocent Fondecchio and Madelena Defabio; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Peter Caretto and Domenic Spera, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 June 1900
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,191. Verran, Joseph; 20 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Hancock, Mich.; 25; Ishpeming, Mich.; miner; none; Thomas Henry Verran and Rebecca Davis; Walsh, Elizabeth; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; New York City; not given; none; Martin Walsh and Mary Neil; W.H. Noshbisch; Nellie Walsh and James A. Davis, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 June 1900

1,192. Cesare, Francesco; 19 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; miner; none; Pasquale Cesare and Maria Giuseppe Romana; Nori, Maria Giuseppe; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; none; Michele Nori and Anna Izzo; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Frank Ferlacchio and Emmanuela Fontecchio, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 June 1900

1,193. Bonin/Bonen, Ozse; 2 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Canada; blacksmith; none; Ben Bonen and Victorine Vidneff; Trudell, Rebecca; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Canada; not given; none; Leopold Trudell and Mary Trudell; A.Poulin; Leopold Trudell and Joseph Bonin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 July 1900

1,194. Strong, John William; 26 June 1900, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; England; tinsmith; none; William Strong and Rachael Poplestone; Hopper, Ellen Esther; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; England; none; none; Chas. Wm. J. Hopper and Esther Turner; Frederick J. Bate, rector of the Trinity Church; Thos. A. Strong and Abbie B. Hopper, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 July 1900

1,195. Hood, Frank; 30 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Stephenson, Mich.; 41; Canada; farmer; one; Ysant Hood and Rosey Cutter; Trepanier, Arline; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 43; Canada; none; none; Ovide Trepanier and Mary St. Arnauld; A.Poulin; Oliver Bouchard, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Come Trepanier, of Homestead, Wis.; 30 June 1900

1,196. La Durante, John; 26 June 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Barkville, Mich.; 33; Canada; contractor; none; Francois La Durante and Arline Plouff; Strassey, Emma; Michigan; 18; Quinnesec, Mich.; none; none; Joseph Strassey and Emilie Strassey; David Bergeron, J.P.; Antone Skivari and Ed Pepin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 July 1900
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,197. **Larson, Hans**; 3 July 1900; Sagola, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 27; Denmark; millwright; none; Peter Larson and Christina Nielsen; **Matson, Karen**; Sagola, Mich.; 21; Norway, Europe; none; none; Martinus Matson and Beala Torstenson; A.T. Fant; **S.J. Odegaarden** and **Tonetta Odegaarden**, both of Sagola, Mich.; 5 July 1900

1,198. **Charland, Frank**; 3 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Michigan; painter; none; Joseph Charland and Josephine Murray; **Beland, Mary**; Norway, Mich.; 20; Michigan; none; none; Antoine Beland and Emilia Murray; David Bergeron, J.P.; **Fred Hall** and **W. H. Hurley**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 July 1900

1,199. **Helge, Charles**; 5 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 42; Sweden; lumberman; none; August Helge and Mary Olson; **Anderson, Christina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Sweden; none; none; ----- Anderson and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Sam Anderson** and **Mithe Anderson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 July 1900

1,200. **Flaherty, William**; 5 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Tomahawk, Wis.; 26; Chattam, Canada; barber; none; James Flaherty and Eliza O’Donnell; **Semrau, Mary Wilhelmina**; Pine River, Wis.; 22; Germany; servant; none; Gottlieb Semrea and Emelia Ringhart; August Waffen, J.P.; **Clara Messinger** and **Charles Messinger**, both of Pembine, Wis.; 5 July 1900

1,201. **Johnson, Charles A.**; 7 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; miner; none; John Anderson and Gustafa Hanson; **Johnson, Annie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; none; none; not given; J.E. Bjorklund; **Louis Johnson** and **Ellen Larson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 July 1900

1,202. **Ploude [Plourde], Frank**; 11 July 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 30; Canada; laborer; none; Pierre Ploude and Henrietta Lozier; **[Chartier] Adam, Clara**; Vulcan, Mich.; 27; Canada; housekeeper; one; Joseph Chartier and not given; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Franklin Ens** and **Jos. Plourde**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 15 July 1900
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,203. Smith, Abner; 12 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 39; Michigan; teamster; none; David Smith and Margaret Curtis; [Williams] Case, Jennie; Flint, Mich.; 39; Michigan; none; one; ----- Williams and not given; Chas. A. Watkins; Cyril P. Martin and Margaret E. Martin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 July 1900

1,204. Moretti, Luigi; 28 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Italy; miner; none; Francisco Moretti and Antonia Filippeto; Alimenti, Assunta; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; none; none; Giacomo Alimenti and Carolina Panbianco; A. Benj. Berto, Catholic priest; Raffaele Moretti and Palmina Tomasoni, both of Italy; 6 August 1900

1,205. Downey, James T.; 18 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Pembine, Wis.; 42; New Foundland [sic]; lumberman; none; Thomas Downey and Kate A. McLean; McIsaac, Sarah; Pembine, Wis.; 30; New Foundland [sic]; none; none; John McIsaac and not given; W.H. Nosbisch; Frank Bush and Mrs. J.B. Adams, both of Pembine, Wis.; 19 July 1900

1,206. Flensborg, Peter; 24 July 1900; Metropolitan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Norway, Europe; fireman; none; Edward Flensborg and Lisa Larsen; [Nymark] Burns, Ida; Norway, Mich.; 40; Sweden; shoe dealer; one; ----- Nymark and not given; Augustus Nelson; Charley Solberg and Mrs. Mathilda Solberg, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 27 July 1900

1,207. Ponzio, Giachino; 19 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Pasquale Ponzio and Vincenzia Puccia; Vannozzi, Anita; Quinnesec, Mich.; 16; Italy; none; none; Lorenzo Vannozzi and Terresina Muratori; 20 July 1900; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Samuel Costa and John Calvi, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 July 1900; [father of bride signed consent]

1,208. Hallgren, Reinhold; 21 July 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 31; Sweden; miner; none; Frans Anderson and Anna Malmquist; Johnson, Hulda; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; none; none; Joseph Johnson and not given; Bernt Howe; Ed Hallgren and Mathilda Hallgren, both of Norway, Mich.; 26 July 1900

1,209. Cyr, Adelord; 23 July 1900; Dickinson County, Mich.; Gurney, Wis.; 24; Buckingham, Canada; laborer; one; John Baptiste Cyr and Angeline La Tour;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Hebert, Lora; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Saginaw, Mich.; none; none; Francis Hebert and Mary Sorell; Rev. A. Poulin; Zenophile Sorel [sic], of Homestead, Wis., and Mary Hebert, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 July 1900

1,210. Lindquist, Hjalmar; 24 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; miner; none; Per H. Lindquist and Augusta person;

Peterson, Anna Sofia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Sweden; none; none; Sebelius Peterson and Christine Erlandson; A.T. Fant, minister; P.G. Peterson and Hanna Peterson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 July 1900

1,211. Anderson, Per E.; 28 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Sweden; laborer; none; Anders Peterson and Inga Lena Olson;

Swanson, Sallie C.; 31 July 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 31; Sweden; laborer; none; Nils Swanson and not given; Nels Swanson and Mathilda Swanson; A.T. Fant, minister; Adolf Wallin and Amanda Wallin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 July 1900

1,212. Cuasighock/Kuasigrock, Annie; 12 August 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 30; Russia; merchant; none; Chaim Cuasighock and Rosie [surname not given]; W.H. Nosbisch; Emery Christnagal and Francis Kuasigroch, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 1 August 1900

1,213. Johnson, Andrew; 4 August 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; Sweden; miner; none; Jonas Nelson and not given;

Carlson, Hulda; 21; Sweden; none; none; John Carlson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; Oskar Peterson and Beda Anderson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 August 1900

1,214. Waters, Alfred Thomas; 15 August 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; England; miner; none; W.H. Waters and Belinda Biddick;

Winspear, Maria Gorrell; Calumet, Mich.; 19; England; none; none; Philip Winspear and Sarah Gorrell; A. Raymond Johns; William Gorrell, of Norway, Mich., and Mrs. A.R. Johns, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 August 1900

1,215. Charash, Lazar; 12 August 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 30; Russia; merchant; none; Chaim Charash and Gula Trachlentich;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Trachlentich, Adella**: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Russia; none; none; Samuel Trachtentich and Feiga Elin; M. Goldberg, of Marinette, Wis.; Josef Ruwitch and Meyer Ruwitch, both of Norway, Mich.

1,216. **Nowack, William**: 15 August 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Milwaukee, Wis.; clerk; none; Fred Nowack and Ernestina Bittnner; **Wills, Harriet**: Norway, Mich.; 20; Calumet, Mich.; none; none; William Wills and Harriet Keast; Robert L. Hewson; Richard Wills and Bertha Nowack, both of Norway, Mich.; 17 August 1900

1,217. **Plourde, Joseph**: 20 August 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 27; Canada; stationary engineer; none; Peter Pourde and Henrietta Roc; **Bellerose, Lilian**: Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Michigan; servant girl; none; Charles Bellerose and Rose Lemaire; Rev. R. Cavicchi, Catholic priest; Peter Plourde, of West Vulcan, Mich., and Charles Belrose [sic], of East Vulcan, Mich.; 25 August 1900

1,218. **Jensen, Walter**: 15 August 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Green Bay, Wis.; 24; Wisconsin; butcher; none; Emil Jensen and Minnie Yatman; **Ponkietz, Mary**: Niagara, Wis.; 25; Menasha, Wis.; none; none; Joseph Ponkietz and Mary Sandhoner [?]; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Ida Otis and William Spellman, both of Niagara, Wis.; 17 August 1900

1,219. **Perkins, Alfred Charles**: 15 August 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Wisconsin; laborer; none; Thomas Perkins and Harriet Lane; **Bray, Amelia**: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Iron Mountain, Mich.; none; none; William P. Bray and not given; A. Raymond Johns; Henry Crownover and Miss May Perkins, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 August 1900

1,220. **Nordberg, Anton W.**: 15 August 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; teamster; none; Johan Nordberg and Clara Kullgren; **Eklund, Lolla**: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Sweden; none; none; Lars Eklund and not given; Anthony E. Lind; Beda Eklund and Alfred Fryklin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 August 1900
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,221. **Lundin, August**; 18 August 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; miner; none; Per Erson and Catrina Persdotr [Persdotte r];

**Carlson, Tekla**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Sweden; none; none; Theodore Carlson and Mathilda Carlson; Brnt Howe; **Victor Bergwall and Susie Johnson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 22 August 1900

1,222. **Sorenson, Louis H.**; 21 August 1900; Iron Mountain, Mlch.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Denmark; clerk; none; Hans Sorenson and not given;

**LaCount, Sofia**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 22; Wisconsin; none; none; Mose LaCount and Mary Fountain; N.H. Nosbisch; **Jos. McNamara**, of Quinnesec, Mich., and Miss **Hattie LaCount**, of Wisconsin; 25 August 1900

1,223. **Nyquist, John A.**; 26 August 1900; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Sweden; miner; none; August Nyquist and Johanna Peterson;

**[Magnusson] Erickson, Hanna E.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; not given; one; John Magnusson and Catharina Anderson; H. Colliander; **Emil Toreluis** and **Beda Anderson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 August 1900

1,224. **Conforti, Celeste**; 25 August 1900; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; none; Frank Conforti and Anna Agnoldi;

**Braso, Olivia**; Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Austria; servant; none; Frank Braso and Mary Berthanista; L.A. Valijny, J.P.; **Frank Braso**, of Vulcan, Mich., and **Amil Ewen**, of Norway, Mich.; 28 August 1900

1,225. **Nylund, Erik**; 1 September 1900; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 25; Finland; miner; none; Erik Eriksen and Mary Erikson;

**Jacobson, Johanna**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 17; Finland; none; none; Jacob Jacobson and Helena [surname not given]; H. Colliander; **Hanna Engstrand**, of Quinnesec, Mich., and **Andrew Johnson**, of Iron River, Mich.; 5 September 1900

1,226. **Seaberg, Carl**; 31 August 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Sweden; miner; none; August Sjoberg and Emma Zeipel;

**Peterson, Hildur**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Sweden; none; none; Pit Johnson and Charlotte Hokanson; J.E. Bjorklund; **Elof Peterson** and **Emma Peterson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 September 1900
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,227. Blyckert/Blyckard, Herman; 1 September 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; miner; none; Andrew Blyckard and Sophia Swanson;  
Johnson, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Sweden; none; none; Peter Johnson and Catrina [surname not given]; Anthony E. Lind; Adolph Bergstrom and Mrs. Ellen Bergstrom, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 September 1900

1,228. Unger, Isaac; 5 September 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Ontario, Canada; merchant; none; Samuel Unger and Ida Levy;  
Parent, Mamie V.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Menominee, Mich.; none; none; Charles Parent and Ella Bradford; Fred. J. Bate; Monroe Unger and Amelia Parent, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 September 1900

1,229. Mundo, Simone; 5 September 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 28; Italy; miner; none; Giovanni Mundo and Gulia Chidicone;  
Amantea, Maria; Quinnesec, Mich.; 23; Italy; none; none; Pietro Amantea and Cotilda Defelipes; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Peter Caretto and Angelo Flaminio, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 Sept. 1900

1,230. Paule, Louis; license not returned; IronMountain, Mich.; 43; Norway, Europe; saloonkeeper; none; Christoffea Paule and Elir M. Christofferson;  
[Pennison] Moore, Amy; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Wisconsin; not given; one; -- --- Pennison and not given; 7 September 1900

1,231. Richey, John Edward; 10 September 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Antigo, Wis.; 31; Wisconsin; general laborer; none; Edward Richey and Sarah Reynolds;  
[Aird] Kennedy, Mary Elizabeth; Dunbar, Wis.; 33; Wisconsin; not given; one; James Aird and not given; August Waffin; Marvin Evans and Alvin Poe, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 September 1900

1,232. Derosche, Alfred; 18 September 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Calumet, Mich.; 28; Canada; carpenter; none; Onezine Derosche and Mary Louise Barry;  
Cardinal, Alma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Michigan; none; none; Peter Cardinal and Delinan/Delinau/Delinaw Vondalle; A. Poulin; Peter Cardinal and Hermis das Marvis, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 September 1900
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,233. **Cundy, Joseph J.**; 15 September 1900; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 25; Champion, Mich.; mine superintendent; none; James H. Cundy and Anna Jane Hill; 
**LaBrook, Alwitha**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Wisconsin; not given; none; Alfred LaBrook and Avalina Mary Shaw; John Bettes; J.H. Cundy, Jr., of Quinnesec, Mich., and Avalina LaBrook, of Appleton, Wis.; 20 September 1900

1,234. **Tommasini, Gio**; 22 September 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; none; Basilio Tommasini and Emilia Tommasini; 
**Tommasini, Amalia**; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Austria; not given; none; Giulio Tommasini and Erminia Chini; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Alfonso Berti**, of Iron River, Mich., and **Enrica Curazzolla**, of Vulcan, Mich.; 24 September 1900

1,235. **Bastinelli, Peter**; 16 September 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; not given; Giuseppe Bastinelli and Maria Generotti; 
**Valeriana, Philomena**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Raemond Valeriana and Joanina Egizi; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Bianco Egizi** and **Gabrielle Baudenzi**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 September 1900

1,236. **Hambley, Thomas J.**; 20 September 1900; Lake Fumee, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Hurley, Wis.; 36; Cornwall, England; physician; none; Richard Hambley and Jane Jose; 
**Jewell, Elizabeth A.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Michigan; not given; none; John Jewell and Margaret J. Watts; R.L. Hewson; **Cora Jewell** and **Oscar Jewell**, both of Lake Fumee, Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 September 1900

1,237. **Reylea, John Murrey**; 23 September 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Neenah, Wis.; 21; State of New York; machinist; none; Jacob D. Relyea and Mary A. McCollam; 
**Rhimer, Frances Louis**; Neenah, Wis.; 20; Neenah, Wis.; not given; none; Joseph Rhimer and Mary Johnson; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Harry Colburn**, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and **Jennie Relyea**, of Neenah, Wis.; [date recorded not transcribed]

1,238. **Rian, Andrew**; 9 October 1900; Metropolitan, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 41; Norway, Mich.; merchant; one; Ole Peterson and Guri Swerson;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Beseth, Annie**, Metropolitan, Mich.; 40; Norway, Europe; not given; none; Ole Larson and Mary Olson; Christian H. Jermstad, M.G.; Mathilda Solberg and Charley Solberg, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 10 October 1900

1,239. **Grant, Charles**, 4 October 1900; Spalding, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 44; New Brunswick, Canada; lumberman; none; Stephen Grant and Sarah Dunphrey; Gabiault, Delia; Spalding, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; none; ----- Gabiault and not given; John Burns; Napoleon Labre, residence not transcribed, and Mary Larnean, Spalding, Mich.; 10 October 1900

1,240. **Walker, August**, 13 October 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; none; Joseph Walker and Felice Fabiana; Svizer, Domenica; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; not given; none; Simon Svizer and Catarina Bettega; Rev. A. Benj. Berto; Carlo Turri and Margarita Castellaz, both of Austria; 17 October 1900

1,241. **Brandt, Charles**, 6 October 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 27; Sweden; engineer; none; Andrew Brandt and Clara Lindgren; Richard, Bertha; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; Frank Richard and Alvina Dortney; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Frank Richard and William Charlie, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 8 October 1900

1,242. **Gardner, Charles**, 5 October 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Rockland, Mich.; 23; Des Moines, Iowa; bottler; none; Wright Gardner and Minnie Blackner; Arseneaux, Josephine; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Vulcan, Mich.; not given; none; W. Arseneaux and Caroline Beaudette; Wm. H. Bengrey, J.P.; Anthony Masscott and Louisa Arseneaux, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 11 October 1900

1,243. VOID

1,244. **Brockman, Harris**, 8 October 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Houghton, Mich.; 32; California; salesman; none; G.H. Brockman and Margaret Burnham; Hanson, Augusta; Houghton, Mich.; 29; Wisconsin; not given; none; Albert Hanson and not given; A. Raymond Johns; S.D. Evans and Miss Etta Thomas, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,245. **Thompson, Wilbur W.**; 15 October 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Linden, Wis.; assistant cashier; none; Jas. W. Thompson and Caroline Rowe;

**Parent, Emeline**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Menominee, Mich.; not given; none; C. [Charles] E. Parent and Ella Bradford; Fred W. J. Bak, Trinity Church;

**Chas. Parent Jr. and Millie A. Parent**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 October 1900

1,246. **Raich/Roish/Koiseh, Andrew**; 15 October 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 45; Austria; miner; one; Paul Koish and Annie Shlasack;

**Panek, Mary**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Austria; not given; none; Anton Panek and Augusta Domine; Rev. Romnald Byzewski; **John Babe/Bahl** and **Catarina Piastau**, both of Norway, Mich.; 16 October 1900

1,247. **Datres, Louis**; 13 October 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 22; Austria; miner; none; Nick Datres and Rosa Callovini;

**Gentilini, Annie**; Loretto, Mich.; 16; Michigan; not given; none; John Gentilini and Paulina Prohascha; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Nicolo Facini**, of Vulcan, Mich., and **Margarita Gentilini**, of Loretto, Mich.; 16 October 1900

1,248. **Peterson, Gust**; 18 October 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Sweden; miner; one; John Peterson and Christine Johnson;

**Larson, Hilda**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Sweden; none; Sune Larson and Betta Nordquist; J. E. Bjorklund; **Edvin Carlson** and **Hilda Person**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 October 1900

1,249. **Romain, Joseph**; 17 October 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 42; Belgium; miner; none; Joseph Romain and Mary Wery;

**Gulard/Guland**, Lina; Norway, Mich.; 51; France; not given; twice; Jacob Guland and Louis [sic] surname not given; Joseph Rowe; **Isedora Lup*** and **Emil Eklund**, both of Norway, Mich.; 18 October 1900

1,250. **Norman, John**; 20 October 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Sweden; miner; none; Gust Norman and Christine Erickson;

**Toklin, Augusta**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; Gust Toklin and not given; A. E. Rundquist; **Gust Norman** and **Mrs. G. Norman**, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 October 1900
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,251. Lord, Edward; 19 October 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 26; Rockland, Mich.; general laborer; none; H. Lord and Louise Genery; Jarvis, Aglaia; Niagara, Wis.; 22; Canada; not given; none; Joe Jarvis and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; W.E. Trask, of Amberg, Wis., and John Stovekea [Stovekin], of Niagara, Wis.; 20 October 1900

1,252. Brady, Joe N.; 21 October 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Syria; agent; none; Nicola Brady and Susanna Azar; Lian, Sofia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Syria; not given; none; Habib Lian and Jemila Lian; Rev. B. Sawyer, Syrian priest; Mr. Jos. A. Brady and Mrs. Alex Heard, both of Zahli/Zale, Syria; 3 November 1900

1,253. Seaburg, Charles J.; 20 October 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron River, Mich.; 33; Sweden; diamond setter; none; Peter Seaburg and Carolina Norstrom; Nordeen, Bertha; Iron River, Mich.; 19; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; J.P. Nordeen and not given; A.T. Fant; John M. Johnson and Ida Johnson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 October 1900

1,254. Commentz, Henry Chas.; 22 October 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Galveston, Texas; liveryman; none; Gustaf Commentz and Dora Brettssnider; Gristo, Ella; Marinette, Wis.; 22 [half Indian]; Marinette, Wis.; at home; one; John Gristo and Mary Covio; August ----, J.P.; Allen LaBrook and Galice LaSalle, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 October 1900

1,255. Whipp, Thos. W.; 30 October 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 23; Wisconsin; pipefitter; none; Edward Whipp and Margaret Whalen; Roets, Mary J.; Niagara, Wis.; 20; Wisconsin; not given; none; Peter Roets and Bridget Brady; W.H. Nosbisch; Wm. H. Joisten and Annie Brayton, both of Norway, Mich.; 5 November 1900

1,256. Ruwitch, Herman; 4 November 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Russia; merchant; none; Julius Ruwitch and Hinda Magen; Batt, Rose; Norway, Mich.; 23; Russia; not given; none; Jacob W. Batt and Gitel Batt; Rev. A. Saperstein; Abe Sackim and C.H. Carash, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 November 1900
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,257. Burbey/Burby, Adolph; 31 October 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.;

   21; Wisconsin; laborer; none; Jos. Burby and Mary Francis;

   Betts, Gladys; Niagara, Wis.; 16; Wisconsin; not given; none; John Brighton
   and Addie McAllister; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Jos. LaViolette and Sarah
   LaViolette, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 November 1900 [mother signed
   consent]

1,258. Swanson, Martin; 2 November 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Crystal Falls, Mich.;

   29; Sweden; saloon keeper; not given; parents not given;

   Pennison, Duggie; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 22; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; one;
   John Pennison and Harriet Massie; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Louis Paul and
   Annie Paul, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 November 1900

1,259. Bennett, Samuel; 31 October 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.;

   24; England; miner; none; John L. Bennett and Sarah Andrews;

   Watters, Laura; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none;
   Edward Watters and Mary Bowden; A. Raymond Johns; Wm. Bennett and
   Miss Clara Hicks, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 November 1900

1,260. Campbell, Bernard; 13 November 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.;

   39; Canada; teamster; none; Daniel Campbell and Jane Murphy;

   LePage, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; not given; none; Gilbert
   LePage and Zelia Marcotte; Rev. A. Poulin; Hector LePage, of Iron
   Mountain, Mich., and Maggie Arsenaux [Arsenaux], of Vulcan, Mich.; 15
   November 1900

1,261. Mattson, John; 10 November 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 27;

   Finland; stone driller; one; Matt Mattson and Brida Himanga;

   Wahala, Sofia; Amberg, Wis.; 21; Finland; not given; none; Abram Wahala and
   Mary Tukki; J.E. Bjorklund; Gust Rahm, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Mattie
   Johnson, of Amberg, Wis.; 10 November 1900

1,262. Cogolani, Tiziano; 10 November 1900; Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 48;

   Austria; not given; one; Pietro Cogolani and Rachelli Gianoselli;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

[Bettega] Lorengo/Lorenzo, Caterina; Vulcan, Mich.; 29; Austria; not given; one; Bertolo Bettega and Margarita Bettega; Joseph Rowe; Bortolo Band [?], of Loretto, Mich., and Carlotta Graziadei, of Norway, Mich.; 12 November 1900

1,263. Racine, Louis D.; 11 November 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Homestead, Florence County, Wis.; 37; New York; lumbering; one; Joseph Racine and Arcchange Caza;

Frickie, Catherine; Homestead, Florence County, Wis.; 26; Ohio; not given; none; Joseph Frickie and Delman Frickie; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Minnie Krouse and John Dulyea, both of Homestead, Wis.; 13 November 1900

1,264. Swanson, Gust; 15 November 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 60; Sweden; laborer; one; Swan Swanson and Gusta Anderson;
Petersen, Emma Gustof; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 47; Sweden; not given; none; Pete Peterson and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Andrew Marla, of Chicago, Ill., and Geo. Valencourt, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 November 1900

1,265. Brunstztachler, Boortle; 26 November 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Austria; miner; none; John Brunstztachler and Frances Stodecker;

Winter, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; none; Paul Winter and Agnes Yanke; W.H. Nosbisch; Paul Winter, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Mary Norlony [?], residence not transcribed]; 1 December 1900

1,266. Decker, John; 28 November 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 21; Germany; laborer; none; John Decker and not given;

Allard, Exilda; Niagara, Wis.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Harcul Lord [changed to Allard] and Louise Genery; Rev. A. Poulin; John McCabbize and Sophia Allard, both of Niagara, Wis.; 28 November 1900

1,267. Makuck, Joseph; 27 November 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Poland; miner; none; Andrew Makuck and Regino Jaji;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Dwarak, Rosa; Norway, Mich.; 18; Poland; not given; none; Frank Dwarak and Agga Lichorobee; Rev. F. Pawlar; John Dworack and Mary A. Lywa, both of Norway, Mich.; 1 December 1900

1,268. Noel, George A.; 27 November 1900; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 19; Michigan; mail carrier; none; Joseph Noel and Christine Renard;

Gonion, Emily; Niagara, Wis.; 22; Wisconsin; not given; none; Albert Gonion and Emily Champeay; Rev. W.H. Joisten; Rosa Gonion and Robert Gonion, both of Niagara, Wis.; 1 December 1900

1,269. Mattson, Matt; 23 November 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Atkinson, Michigan; 25; Finland; lumbering; none; Matt Mattson and Sanna Erickson;

Larson, Sofia; Quinnesec, Mich.; 20; Finland; not given; none; Israel Larson and Anna Jacobson; A.T. Fant; Gust Larson, of Quinnesec, Mich., and Hulda Fant, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 November 1900

1,270. Bolek, Thomas; 28 November 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Austria; miner; none; Makiel Bolek and Mary Kurz;

Barl/Bal, Anna; Norway, Mich.; 18; Austria; domestic; none; John Barl and Sophia Forzstek; Rev. Julius Papon; Jacob Bolek and Ann Bal, both of East Vulcan, Mich.; [date recorded not transcribed]

1,271. Carriveau, Phil; 27 November 1900; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 21; Oconto, Wis.; laborer; none; Peter Carriveau and Flora Beverly;

Reboin, Mary; Daggett, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Dereck Reboin and Philomena LaCombe; Rev. W.H. Joisten; Paul Cadette and Lillie Carriveau, both of Niagara, Wis.; 1 December 1900

1,272. Dillerce, George; 1 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 22; Michigan; laborer; none; Chas. Dillerce and Henrietta [surname not given];

Sando, Carrie; Marinette, Wis.; 23. Wisconsin; not given; none; Alfred Sando and not given; A. Raymond Johns; Henry Town and Mrs. Henry Town, both of Niagara, Wis.; 3 December 1900

1,273. Vercellina, Pietro; 8 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Italy; not given; none; Antonio Vercellina and Teresa Pastori;

Baga, Erneste; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; Baptista Baga and Cecelia Saratoni; Rev. A. Benj. Berto; Enrico Suino and Carolina Baga, both of Italy; 17 December 1900
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,274. **Broadland, Peter***; 8 December 1900; Sagola, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 29; Norway, Europe; shingle maker; none; Torj Broadland and Minnie Tronsen; **Olson, Mary***; Sagola, Mich.; 21; Norway, Europe; not given; none; Otto Olson and Mollie Vallen; A.T. Fant; **Gabriel Roland and Otilia Olson**, both of Sagola, Mich.; 23 April 1898 [sic]

1,275. **De Doucher, Frank***; 5 December 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 39; Belgium; miner; none; Henry De Doucher and Anne M. Delo; **Wells, Jennie***; Norway, Mich.; 34; Belgium; not given; one; Charley Wells and Mary Linekens; Joseph Rowe; **Peter Van [?] and Mrs. Pel Van [?]**, both of Norway, Mich.; 7 December 1900

1,276. **Boger, Gus G.***; 6 December 1900; Norway, Mich.; Peoria, Ill.; 23; Germany; tailor; none; Geo. boger and Annie Rapp; **Gelline, Mary***; Norway, Mich.; 20; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Louis Gelline and not given; Joseph Rowe; **Louis Geline and Rosalie Geline**, both of Norway, Mich.; 7 December 1900

1,277. **Paoletti, Antonio***; 10 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Italy; miner; none; Santi Paoletti and Anna Maria Mariotte; **Lerza, Sofia***; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; one; John Batista Lerza and CARmina Micalone; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Giovanni Luciani and Vincenzo Alessandrini**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 December 1900

1,278. **Martyn, Geo.***; 10 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Houghton, Mich.; teamster; none; Philip Martyn and Emma Trezise; **Martin, Frances J. Jeffrey***; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; England; not given; none; John Martin and Caroline [surname not given]; D.C. Jones; **Jos. Tippett and Jane Tippett**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 12 January 1900 [mother signed consent; bride’s name listed as Frances J. Martin Jeffrey]

1,279. **Nelson, Johan Gust***; 15 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 42; Sweden; miner; one; Nils Johnson and Annie Person; **Olson, Christina***; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 41; Sweden; not given; not given; Ole Person and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; **Frank Olson and Betty Olson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 December 1900
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,280. Carlson, Carl; 15 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; not given; none; Carl Blixt and Inga Carlson; Carlson, Emma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; not given; none; Peter Carlson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; Alfred Carlson and Garda Holm, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 December 1900

1,281. Battcher, August; 11 December 1900; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Chicago, Ill.; miner; not given; Charles Battcher and Augusta Battcher; Spaniol, Virginia; 19; Germany; not given; none; Peter Spaniol and Antonia Joseph; Joseph Rowe; Antone Massa and Joe Wegher, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 15 December 1900

1,282. Langfors, Henry C.; 15 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Finland; miner; not given; Joseph H. Langfors and Beate S. Agien; Josephson, Hilma M.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Finland; not given; none; Joseph J. Bjorkvist and not given; A.T. Fant; Axel Gustafson and Mary Gustafson, both of Norway, Mich.; 18 December 1900

1,283. Cristanelli, Fortunato; 26 December 1900; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; none; Steve Cristanelli and Candida Stabignier; Borzi, Amanda; Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; none; Anton Borzi and Teresa Dantoni; R. Cavicchi; Stefano Christianelli and Albina Martini, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 27 December 1900

1,284. Geromel, Isaia; 15 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 45; Italy; miner; none; Joseph Geromel and Annie Leval; Coposo, Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; Antonio Coposo and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Martin Carollo and Antonio Testolin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 December 1900

1,285. Cole, Eugene; 19 December 1900; Trinity Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 22; Wisconsin; laborer; not given; G.E. Cole and Florence Fisk; Koehn, Lizzie; Niagara, Wis.; 21; Germany; not given; none; Louis Koehn and Annie Maw; J. Bate; L.F.H. Koeln and Caroline Koehn, both of Niagara, Wis.; 24 December 1900
1,286. **Burke, B.W.**; 18 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; 29; New York; painter; not given; John Burke and not given; **Deno, Mamie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Saginaw, Mich.; not given; none; Wm. Deno and not given; A. Raymond Johns; **Herman Duberg** and **Mrs. A.R. Johns**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 December 1900

1,287. **Swanson, Axel**; 23 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Homestead, Wis.; 32; Sweden; farmer; none; Swan Swanson and not given; **Olson, Mary**; Chicago, Ill.; 26; Sweden; not given; none; Olof Person and not given; A.T. Fant; **Martin Martinsen** and **Mrs. A.T.Fant**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 December 1900

1,288. **Momozkuch, Kagmer**; 26 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Russia; miner; none; Lourent Momozkuch and Mary Sanatosky; **Plaiskney, Annie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Russia; not given; not given; Mache Plaiskeny and Annie Keyses; W.H. Nosbisch; **Mary Kritzen** and **Wm. Perkin**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 December 1900

1,289. **Bartsch, William**; 24 December 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Wisconsin; merchant; not given; Ernest Bartsch and Mary Tager; **Sampson, Ruby**; Waucedah, Mich.; 20; not given; not given; none; Fred Sampson and Harriett Sampson; R.L. Hewson; **Gus Olson**, of Norway, Mich., and **Elsie Fisher**, of Loretto, Mich.; 26 December 1900

1,290. **Coad, James H.**; 25 December 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; England; miner; none; George Coad and Elizabeth Davies; **Banfield, Julia**; Norway, Mich.; 23; Calumet, Mich.; not given; none; Richard Banfield and Elisa Oats; R.L. Hewson; **John H. Banfield**, of Norway, Mich., and **Lillian Scott**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 December 1900

1,291. **Erickson, Gust**; 29 December 1900; Sagola, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 23; Sweden; laborer; none; Erick Peterson and Annie Carlson; **Larson, Celia**; Sagola, Mich.; 19; Norway, Europe; not given; not given; Abraham Larson and Severina Gabrielson; A.T. Fant; **Gabriel Larson** and **Anna Peterson**, both of Sagola, Mich.; 31 December 1900

1,292. **Johnson, Claes [Charles - ?] J.**; 29 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sweden; miner; none; Carl J. Asp and Sofia Anderson;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Ekquist, Julia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Homestead, Wis.; not given; none; John Ekquist and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; Axel Osterberg and Ida Ekquist, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 December 1900

1,293. Larson, Jacob; 31 December 1900; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Michigan; miner; none; Neil Larson and Mary Nelson; Martineau, Arzelie; Norway, Mich.; 22; Canada; not given; none; Barrlard [Barnard -?] Martineau and Delia Roy; Rev. W.H. Joisten; Arthur Perigny and Mary Larson, both of Norway, Mich.; 2 January 1901

1,294. Tellier, Donald J.; 31 December 1900; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 19; Clarksburg, Mich.; laborer; not given; Alfred Tellier and Amelia Nero [?]; Johnson, Alma; Waucedah, Mich.; 17 or 18; Sweden; not given; not given; Christ Johnson and Annie Anderson; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Ene L. Berg, of Waucedah, Mich., and John Calvi, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 January 1901; [brother-in-law E.J. Berg signed consent]

1,295. Roets, Eddie; 5 January 1901; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 24; Wisconsin; carpenter; none; Peter Roets and Bridget Crawford; Peters, Mary; Milwaukee, Wis.; 23; Milwaukee, Wis.; not given; none; Charles Peters and Lizzie Hoppy; Rev. W.H. Joisten; T.W. Whipp and Jennie Whipp, both of Niagara, Wis.; 10 January 1901

1,296. Petitclaire, John; 7 January 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Menominee, Mich.; 24; Michigan; lineman; none; Abraham Petitclaire and Louisa Gagnon; Harris, Mary Ella; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Wisconsin; not given; none; Josiah Harris and not given; Rev. A. Poulin; Fred White and Agnes J. Hanley, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 January 1901

1,297. Grosso, John; 7 January 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; none; Bernardo Grosso and Selma Francesca; Nora, Mary M.; Norway, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; none; Joseph Nora and Annie Grassi; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; John Borgo and Joseph Formolo, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 January 1901 [groom signed “Gian Grozzo”]
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,298. Lefebvre, Amédé; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Canada; butcher; none; Louis Lefebvre and Odile St. Arnauld; Langlois, Gerogiania; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; New York; not given; none; Louis Langlois and not given; Rev.A. Poulin; Emile Langis and Rosa Langlois, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 January 1901


1,300. O’Connell, Johnny E.; 10 January 1901; Metropolitan, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Marinette, Wis.; general laborer; not given; Michael O’Connell and Mary Golden; Lalonde [La Londe], Louise; Metropolitan, Mich.; 18; Big Rapids, Mich.; not given; none; John La Londe and Maud Pailon; James J. Corlarau, St. Lawrence’s Church; Alexander Campbell and Mary Campbell, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 22 January 1901

1,301. Sandrin, Joe; 12 January 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; Vigilio Sandrin and Calastna Veneri; Polley, Mary; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; one; Batista Polley and Mary Burta; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Rachele Marchetti, of Norway, Mich., and Pio Roatti, of Vulcan, Mich.; 17 January 1901 [bride “Mary Yacb/Yaeb”]

1,302. Rucinski, John; 28 January 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Poland; miner; none; Power Raerjeski and Kate Nanecko; Paga, Kate; Norway, Mich.; 20; Poland; not given; none; Lary [sic] Paga and Mary Marchefka; Rev. J. Papon; Joseph Mraczka and Wiktorya Koszeoka, both of Norway, Mich.; 17 April 1901

1,303. Janson, Jani; 14 January 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 22; Finland; laborer; none; Jani Janson and Mija Preda;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Herkkila, Helena**: Amberg, Wis.; 26; Finland; not given; none; Mike Heikkila and Eva Maija; J.E. Bjorklund; **John Hendrickson**, of Amberg, Wis., and **Mrs. Ida A. Bjorklund**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 January 1901

1,304. **LePage, Hector**: 21 January 1901; St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Canada; laborer; none; Gilbert LePage and Cellinier Marcotte; **Arsineau; Maggie**: Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; none; Louis Arsineau and Caroline Beaudette; Louis [surname unreadable]; **John ? Clash and Malvina Roman**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 January 1901

1.305. **Cole, Fred**: license not returned; Pound, Wis.; 25; New York State; sawmill man; none; Francis E. Cole and Annie A. Corey; **Mackela, Nellie**: Beaver, Wis.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; parents not given; 16 January 1901

1,306. **Meschnig, John**: 20 January 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; none; Joe Meschnick and Maria Dolentz; **Fina, Maria**: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Austria; not given; none; Jacob Fina and Tuey Peep; Y. Rybrook; **Valentin Fina and Magdalene Cinderli [Schinderle]**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 January 1901

1,307. **Sartori, Giovanni Bpt.**: 19 January 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; miner; none; Giovanni Sartori and Maria Pellegrini; **Sartori, Giovanna**: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; Gaetano Sartori and Brusali Santa [Santa Brusali - ?]; Rev. A. Benj. Berto; **Tomaso Appici and Maria Rubbo**, both from Italy; 22 January 1901

1,308. **Gosar, Andrew**: 28 January 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Austria; miner; none; Josef Gosar and not given; **Mishor, Magdalena**: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Austria; not given; none; Martin Mishor and Josepa Wigala; Y. Bybrook; **Lewis Brace and Mary Lweten [?]**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 January 1901

1,309. **Johnson, Charles**: 19 January 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; miner; none; Ed Johnson and Annie Hanson; **Engstrom, Annie**: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; Frank Engstrom and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Wm. Astrom [Engstrom - ?] and **Annie Forell**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 January 1901
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-  

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,310. **Gourenz, Frank**; 5 February 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Austria; miner; not given; Josef Gourenz and Maria Louchine; **Kocjan, Maria**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Austria; not given; none; Jochim Kocjan and Teresia Sinkouc; Y. Rybrook; **Joseph Poushe** and **Louie Poushe**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 February 1901


1,312. **Pickler, Josef**; 11 February 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Austria; miner; none; Mike Zimmerman and Gertrude Pickler; **Schuler, Katie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; none; Valentine Schuler and Margaret Tucki; Rev. W.H. Joesten; **Valentine Hebein** and **Maria Schuler**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 February 1901

1,313. **Anderson, Andrew**; 5 February 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Sweden; bartender; none; Andrew P. Peterson and not given; **Hanson, Laura**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Denmark; not given; none; L. Larson and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Elizabeth Thomas** and **John P. Thomas**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 February 1901

1,314. **Martini, Simon**; 6 February 1901; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; Joseph Martini and Teresina Arnoldine; **Bott, Catharina**; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; none; Andrew Bott and Andillo Blogo; Joseph Rowe; **Joe Martini** and **Mary Martini**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 18 February 1901

1,315. **Louisa, Angelo**; 9 February 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Italy; miner; none; Rogers [sic] Louisa and Virginia Milani; **Grafetti, Latizia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Anton Grafetti and Lucia Tramontin; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Valentine Bartoli** and **Geo. Irving**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 February 1901

1,316. **Lofholm, Victor**; 16 February 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Finland; miner; none; John Strom and Augusta Johnson;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Josephson, Minnie;** Norway, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; Joseph Baggen and Mary Josephson; A.T. Fant; **Victor Mattson and Johanna Lofholm**, both of Norway, Mich.; 19 February 1901 [signed “Wiktor Lüfholm”]

1,317. **Carlson, Carl Johan;** 14 February 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; clerk; none; Carl Johnson and Johanna Pearson;

**Nelson, Mary;** 21; Sweden; not given; none; Nels Person and Lena Olson; J.E. Bjorklund; **John Nelson and Emma Nelson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 February 1901

1,318. **Atkinson, Will T.;** 18 February 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Green Bay, Wis.; 22; Green Bay, Wis.; printer; none; John Atkinson and Ellen Pritchard;

**Scott, Jessie May;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Detroit, Mich.; not given; none; Stanley Scott and Louisa Humbert; A. Raymond Johns; **Myrtle Buell**, of Menominee, Mich., and **Fred Oliver**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 February 1901

1,319. **Brynolf, Nels;** 23 February 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 40; Sweden; miner; one; Nels Brynolf and Jennie Swanson;

**Lidback, Ida;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Sweden; not given; none; John Lidback and Annie Johnson; J.E. Bjorklund; **Annie Quist and Jacob Quist**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 February 1901

1,320. **Swanson, John A.;** 22 February 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; store clerk; none; Swan Swanson and Helena Peterson;

**Johnson, Sofia;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Wisconsin; not given; not given; John Johnson and Tillie Johnson; Anthony E. Lind; **Willie Johnson** and **Tillie Johnson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 February 1901

1,321. **Rice, Myron;** 2 March 1901; South Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 23; Wisconsin; machine tender; none; George D. Rice and Sybil Cheney;

**Gonion, Rosie;** Bay Settlement, Wis.; 18; Wisconsin; not given; none; Albert gonion and Emily Champault; A. Raymond Johns; **Mr. George Noel and Mrs. Emma Noel**, both of Niagara, Wis.; 4 March 1901

1,322. **Petterson, Elof;** 23 February 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; miner; none; Peter Carlson and Anna M. Swanson;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Peterson, Emma E.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; not given; not given; Peter Johanson and Anna K. Swenson; J.E. Bjorklund; Algot Peterson and Albertina Johnson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 February 1901

1,323. Andreis, Joseph; 2 March 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 43; Austria; miner; none; Antonio Andreis and Mary Conta; [Proaska] Gentilini, Paulina; Vulcan, Mich.; 43; Austria; not given; one; August Proaska and Mary Bezac; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Louis Dortez, of Loretto, Mich., and Isodore Lopori, of Norway, Mich.; 4 March 1901


1,325. Widger, Cyrus; 6 March 1901; Dickinson County, Mich.; Randville, Mich.; 21; Neenah, Wis.; railroading; none; Albert Widger and Kate M. Williams; Olson, Lillian; Randville, Mich.; 19; Russia; not given; none; John Olson and Louisa Hyypa; D.C. Jones; Elmer Widger, of Lena, Wis., and Leona Prettyheart, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 March 1901

1,326. Waterloo, John; license not returned; Quinnesec, Mich.; 29; Germany; cook; none; Peter Waterloo and Katie Bush; Kenmerling, Minnie; Quinnesec, Mich.; 32; Germany; not given; one; parents not given; 7 March 1901

1,327. Terrien, Charles; 11 March 1901; Norway, Mich.; Hardwood, Mich.; 29 [? - written over]; Michigan; woodsman; none; Paul Terrien and Mary Rian; Parrett/Parett, Lula; Hardwood, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; James Parett and Char. Timley; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; Peter Cutwere [Cootware], of Hardwood, Mich., and May J. Rowe, of Norway, Mich.; 14 March 1901
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,328. **Bottesi, Louis**; 14 March 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 25; Germany; miner; none; Peter Bottesi and Gustava [?] Forstn [?];

**Sagatta, Anna**; Vulcan, Mich.; 29; Germany; dressmaker; one; Frank Sagatta and Sophia Bembaret; August J. Waffen; **Kristof Grossbusch** and **Peter Tramontine**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 March 1901

1,329. **Phillips, Seth**; 21 March 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; England; blacksmith; none; Frank Phillips and Jane Quick;

**Smith, Eva May**; Florence, Wis.; 28; Michigan; not given; one; deceased (name not given) and Marietta Hopkinson; William Roberts; **Jennie Phillips** and **R.H. Myners**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 22 March 1901

1,330. **Felt/Feldt, August**; 24 March 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Saunders, Mich.; 23; Wisconsin; railroadman; none; William Felt and Minnie Battine; [signed “August Feldo”]

**Hellman, Emma**; Saunders, Mich.; 19; Wisconsin; not given; none; Louis Hellman and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Martha Hellman**, of Abrams, Wis., and **James D. Cudlip**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 March 1901

1,331. **Wickman, William**; 4 April 1901; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 29; Finland; laborer; none; Erik Wickman and Sanna Hill;

**Nyland, Anna**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 24; Finland; not given; none; Gust Nyland and Louisa Bion; August Nelson; **Jacob Isacson** and Miss **Anna L. Wickman**, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 6 April 1901

1,332. **De Malijer/De Meyer/De Malyer, Joseph Camile**; 8 April 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Belgium; miner; none; Chas. De Malijer and Louis [sic] Van Hockeren;

**Gedemijer, Hilda**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Belgium; not given; none; August Gedemijer and Louise Dooge; Rev. W.H. Joisten; **Alphonse De Rouck** and **Emilie Geldmeyer**, both of Norway, Mich.; 13 April 1901

1,333. **Gosetti, Leandro**; 27 April 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 29; Austria; miner; none; Basilio Gosetti and Mary Zanon;

**Zorzi, Teresa**; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; none; Antonio Zorzi and Barbara Datres; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Enrica Curazzola** and **Emmanuel Gosetti**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 1 May 1901

1,334. **Olson, Emil**; 6 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Sweden; lumberman; none; Ole Olson and Christina Olson;
Lindquist, Klara Albertina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; Sweden; not given; none; John Lindquist and Mary Elizabeth Gustafson; A.T. Fant, minister; Gust Olson and Kristina Olson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 April 1901

1,335. Bouchard, Joseph; 16 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Canada; laborer; none; Damos Bouchard and Selina Sajery; Arbour, Mary; Pembine, Wis.; 20; Joliet, Ill.; not given; none; Urgel Arbour and Donalda Perrault; T.V. Dassylva; Machias Arbour and Delphis St. Arnault, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 April 1901

1,336. Isaacson, Jacob; 4 April 1901; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 23; Finland; laborer; none; Isaac Mattson and Anna Lief; Wickman, Anna L.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 18; Finland; not given; none; Erick Wickman and Sana Hill; August Nelson; Mrs. Anna Wickman and William Wickman, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 6 April 1901

1,337. Lincoln, John; 17 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Germany; clerk; none; John Lincoln and ----- Parmenteer; Schroeder, Jennie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Wisconsin; not given; none; Fred Schroeder and Mary Vertz; W.H. Nosbisch; John Almen and Maggie Sauld, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 April 1901

1,338. Linderoth, Nels; 19 April 1901; Daggett, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Sweden; miner; none; Nels Nelson and Sissa Svanson; Johnson, Emma; Daggett, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; John A. Johnson and Brita C. Johnson; Victor Vixell; Axell Anderson, of Norway, Mich., and Eleanora Johnson, of Daggett, Mich.; 29 April 1901

1,339. Fortnum/Fortman, Joseph; 7 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 36; England; bartender; none; William Fortman and Betsie Hone; Schafer, Lena; Amberg, Wis.; 37; Wisconsin; not given; one; parents not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Napoleon Richards and Mrs. N. Richards, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 April 1901
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,340. **Patient, Sam O.**; 15 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Canada; laborer; none; Joseph Patient and Margaret Denting; **Ouillette, Elodia Eva**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Canada; not given; none; Octave Ouillette and Alphonsine Turine; T.V. Dassyla; *Louis Le Blame [Le Blanc]* and **Octave Ouillette**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; date not recorded

1,341. **Olivia/Oliva, Guiseppe**; 20 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Austria; miner; none; Matteo Olivia and Christina Mariona; [signed Guiseppe Oliva]; **Oliva, Maria**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; none; Emmanuel Oliva and Ursula Zucalli; Rev. Benjamin Berto, Catholic priest; **Angelo Tavonati** and **Idda Eher**, both of Austria; 20 April 1901

1,342. **Nordquist, Fred**; 12 April 1901; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Finland; laborer; none; Fred Nordquist and Annie Erickson; **Isaacson, Tilly**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 22; Finland; not given; none; Isaac Erickson and Susie (surname not given); Augustus Nelson; **Matt Carlson** and Mrs. **Mary Carlson**, both of Escanaba, Mich.; 15 April 1901

1,343. **Corsi, Raffaele**; 20 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Italy; miner; none; Domenico Corsi and Antonia Micilone; **Tagliente/Taglinte, Anna**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; none; Sabatino Tagliente and Sofia Feroquea; Rev. Benjamin Berto; **Santo Tagliente**, residence not given, and **Angela Rotolante**, of Italy; 20 April 1901

1,344. **Patranoch, Harry P.**; 10 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Channing, Mich.; 26; Austria; cook; none; Peter Patranoch and Mary Crevalori; **Anderson, Sarah E.**; Channing, Mich.; 16; not given; none; William J. Anderson and Ida E. Raymond; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Ed Raymond** and **Lillie Duffinais**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 12 April 1901 [father signed consent form]

1,345. **Talatti, Arcangelo**; 24 April 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 34; Austria; teamster; none; Johannes Talatti and Catherine Angelo; **Gabois, Anna**; Loretto, Mich.; 24; Austria; not given; none; Domenico Gabois and Angela Zodra; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Amedeo Talatti**, of Loretto, Mich., and **Stanislaus Bartus**, of East Vulcan, Mich.; 1 May 1901
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,346. **Phalen, Charles F.**; 16 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Wisconsin; laborer; none; George Phalen and Emma Brown; **Kunz, Margaret (Mulqueen)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Wisconsin; not given; one; Patrick Mulqueen and Margaret Kinney; W.H. Nosbisch; A.A.Ebel, of Gillette, Wis., and **May Mulqueen**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 April 1901

1,347. **Carlson, Emil**; 20 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Finland; miner; none; K.A. Kronholm and Anna G. Carlson; (groom signed "Emil Karlson"); **Johnson, Augusta**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; John Olson and Mary Erickson; Rev. A.T.Fant; **Frank Johnson** and **Mary Soderberg**, residences not given; 20 April 1901

1,348. **Pucci, Oreste**; 27 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Italy; miner; none; Davide Pucci and Gertrude Rondelli; **Cicolini, Regina (Bartelli)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; not given; one; Luigi Bartelli and Cecelia Manci/Manche; Rev. A. Benjamin Bertol; **Giovanni Constantini** and **Maria Lispi**, both of Italy; 4 May 1901


1,350. **Swanson, Oscar R.**; 16 April 1901; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Sweden; miner; none; S. Swanson and Beda Anderson; **Linderberg/Lindeborg, Beda**; Norway, Mich.; 23; Sweden; not given; none; August G. Lindeborg and Mathilda Blom; A.E. Rundquist; **P. Lindquist** and **Mrs. P. Lindquist**, both of Norway, Mich.; 17 April 1901

1,351. **Oraddei, Guiseppe**; 27 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Italy; miner; none; Victor Oraddei and Marie Farnedi;
Pricco, Angelina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Italy; not given; none; Domenico Pricco and Marie Antonina; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; Vincenzo Oraddei and Anna Giacobina, both of Italy; 4 May 1901 [Anna Giacobina signed consent as guardian]

1,352. Langin, Edward; 23 April 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Michigan; switchman; none; Patrick Langin and Mary Malney; Sullivan, Johanna; Norway, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; Edward Sullivan and Sarie Burk; William H. Joisten; Emil LeBlanc and Johanna McCarthy, both of Norway, Mich.; 26 April 1901

1,353. Ekstrom, Charles; 27 April 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 34; Sweden; miner; none; Johannes Johanson and Brita Olson; Anderson, Charlotta (Peterson); Norway, Mich.; 33; Sweden; not given; two; --- Peterson and not given; A.E. Rundquist; P. Forstrom and Mrs. P. Fostrom, both of Norway, Mich.; 1 May 1901

1,354. Nordman, Wilhelm; 27 April 1901; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 20; Finland; miner; none; Henrik Nordman and Anna Johnson; Johnson, Anna; Quinnesec; 23; Finland; not given; none; Jacob Johnson and Maria Johnson; J.E. Nystrom; Andrew Engstrand and Johanna Engstrand, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 30 April 1901

1,355. Jonas/Jonson, John; 26 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 23; Finland; woodsman; not given; Jonas Mattson and Kies Timm or Linn; Johnson, Louisa; Metropolitan, Mich.; 23; Finland; not given; none; John Johnson and Annie Marie ------; J.E. Bjorklund; Nils Nilson and Christie Nilson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 April 1901

1,356. Dulyea, John; 28 April 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Homestead, Wis.; 35; New York; teamster; not given; James Dulyea and Mary Pearson; Krouse, Minnie (Trickey); Homestead, Wis.; 36; Canada; not given; one; John Trickey and Dolemo Trickey; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Louis Racine and Mrs. Kate Racine, both of Homestead, Wis.; 30 April 1901
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,357. **Johnson, Erick**; 2 May 1901; Escanaba, Delta County, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 26; Finland; laborer; none; John Davison and Annie Erickson; **Anderson, Mary**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 20; Finland; not given; none; Andrew Jacobson and Mary Mattson; Augustus Nelson; **Matt Ovist**, of Metropolitan, Mich., and **Maria Johnson**, of Escanaba, Mich.; 4 May 1901

1,358. **Coghlan, Solomon**; 2 May 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 35; Canada; cook; not given; John Coghlan and Ann Peck; **Piette, Eliza**; Norway, Mich.; 21; St. Gabriel de Brandon, Canada; not given; none; Joseph Piette and Elizabeth Belrose; William H. Joisten; **Emma Carpine** and **Louis Piette**, both of Norway, Mich.; 17 May 1901

1,359. **Lundquist, John**; 1 May 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 33; Finland; laborer; none; John Eliason and Annie Bock; **Sundelin, Sofia**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 37; Finland; not given; not given; John Sundelin and Annie -----; A.T. Fant; **Martin Rian** and **Mary Besett**, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 2 May 1901

1,360. **Johnson, Swan**; 1 May 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 37; Sweden; laborer; none; Jonas Johnson and Stina Swanson; **Rian, Caroline**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 27; Norway, Europe; not given; none; Ole Rian and Caroline -----; A.T. Fant; **Mary Besett** and **Martin Rian**, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 2 May 1901

1,361. **Peterson, Charles J.**; 7 May 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Norway, Europe; miner; none; Peter Peterson and Nana Crystenson; **Arseneault, Louisa**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Louis Arseneault and Caroline Beaudette; J.E. Nystrom; **Peter Peterson** and **Hanna Peterson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 9 May 1901

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,363. **King, James**; 14 May 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Wisconsin; teamster; none; Patrick King and Mary Kielly; **French, Theresa**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; not given; not given; none; Joe French and Miss Miller; N.H Nosbisch; **Eddie King** and **Mary French**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 May 1901.

1,364. **Bortoli, Luigi**; 11 May 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Bessemer, Mich.; 30; Italy; miner; none; Guiseppi Bortoli and Angela Cola; **Bier, Perina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; not given; none; Michela Bier and Domenica Bortoli; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Domenic Serena** and **Anton Bico**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 May 1901.

1,365. **Macisak, Andrew**; 20 May 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Austria; miner; none; Andrew Macisak and Maria Koval; **Orlofsky, Mary**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Austria; not given; none; Steve Orlofsky and not given; N.H Nosbisch; **Steve Platnic** and **Justin Gayan**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 May 1901 [father signed consent].

1,366. **Marchetti, Batista**; 22 June 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Austria; miner; none; Batista Marchetti and Segna Candida; **Alberto, Lucia**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Illinois; house servant; none; Carlo Alberto and Santina Forscuilli; William H. Joisten; **Alphonse Marchetti** and **Magdalena Alberto**, both of Norway, Mich.; 24 June 1901.

1,367. **Kadulski, Stanislaus**; 20 May 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Poland; miner; none; Joe Kadluski and Mary Yagoda; **Tomaszewska/Tomaski, Rosalia**; Norway, Mich.; 20; Poland; not given; none; John Tomaski and Kate Raga; Rev. J. Papon; **Joseph Nowotarski** and **Franciszka Wojnar**, both of Norway, Mich.; 21 May 1901.

1,368. **Olson, August**; 18 May 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 37; Sweden; carpenter; none; Ole Peterson and Maria Swanson; **Winter, Carrie**; Norway, Mich.; 31; Sweden; not given; none; parents not given; Bernt Howe; **John Olson** and **Hanna Omon**, both of Norway, Mich.; 22 May 1901.

1,369. **Dugare, Paul**; 16 May 1901; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 30; Canada; laborer; none; Sever Dugare and Lestel Brenore;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-    )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Ducharme, Lea; Vulcan, Mich.; 16; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Prosper Ducharme and Exilda Pelter; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; Exilda Ducharme, of Vulcan, Mich., and Robert Johnson, of Norway, Mich.; 20 May 1901 [mother signed consent]

1,370. Fontecchio, Stefano; 1 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; none; Tomaso Fontecchio and Elizabetta Marana; D’Antonio, Cristina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; not given; Donato D’Antonio and Filomena Domenicocci; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; Domenico Fontana and Rosalia Amicangioli, both of Italy; 8 June 1901

1,371. Phillips, Edward Francis; 22 May 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Cornwall, England; miner; none; Edward M. Phillips and Elizabeth A. Glasson; Stevens, Sarah Jane; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Missouri; not given; not given; Henry Stevens and Jane Shipley; Frederick J. Bato, Trinity Church; John McLeod and Mary Stevens, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 June 1901

1,372. Merese/Miresse, Mike; 26 May 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; laborer; none; Mattus Miresse and Marie Minelli; Paoletti, Carmela; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; not given; Matteo Paoletti and Carmela Paoletti; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; Guiseppe Merese and Filomena Paoletti, both of Italy; 1 June 1901

1,373. Sorel, Rayfeald; 21 May 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; carpenter; none; August Sorel and Aglair Menard; Langlois, Albina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; New York State; not given; none; Louis Langlois and malvina Lafrenier; T.V. Dassylva; Louis De Langes and Louis Langlois, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 May 1901

1,374. Ebel, Adolph A.; 22 May 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Gillet, Wis.; 28; Kewaunee, Wis.; attorney; not given; Adolph Ebel and Hellen Bohne; Mulqueen, Mary A.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Wisconsin; not given; not given; Patrick Mulqueen and Margaret Kinney; N.H. Nosbisch; James Mulqueen, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Emena Ebel, of Wisconsin; 22 May 1901

1,375. Keast, Robert Henry; 23 May 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 40; England; miner; one; Robert Keast and Harriet Hooper;
Richards, Julia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Canada; not given; none; John Richards and Julia Goyne; A. Raymond Johns; Edward Polkinghorne and Miss Rilla Jackson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 May 1901

1,376. Prasik, Anton; 27 May 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Poland; miner; none; Frank Prasik and Kate Tomaszewski;

Fronczczak/Teroncek, Antonina; Norway, Mich.; 20; Poland; not given; none; Mat Treoncek and Annie Wygonik; Rev. J. Papon; Anna Bolek and Marcin Swiantek, both of Norway, Mich.; 28 May 1901

1,377. Peterson, George S.; 27 May 1901; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Neenah, Wis.; barber; none; James C. Peterson and Margret Hanson;

Menghini, Anne; Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Vulcan, Mich.; not given; none; Vincenzo Menghini and Ann Whenerpaul; Joseph Rowe; W.J. Turner and Mary Menghini, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 1 June 1901


Peterson, Emma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; not given; none; parents not given; J.E. Bjorklund; John Omholdt and Inga Meyer, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 May 1901

1,379. Olson, Axel; 27 May 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; miner; none; Ole Olson and Brita Mia Anderson;

Anderson, Anna; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; P.A. Anderson and Kristina Persson; J.E. Nystrom; Charles Olson and John Anderson, both of Norway, Mich.; 3 June 1901

1,380. Lockwood, Charles; 28 May 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 21; Oshkosh, Wis.; paper-maker; none; George M. Lockwood and Lizzie Dix;

Brown, Freda; Park Falls, Wis.; 20; Wisconsin; not given; none; Otto Brown and Minnie Rickenbuch; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Walter Jensen and Lizzie Tyson, both of Niagara, Wis.; 30 May 1901
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,381. Sparapani, John; 1 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Austria; miner; none; Bernard Sparapani and Annie Alessandri; Giolitto, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; none; Luigi Giolitto and Mary Regis; Rev. Benjamin Berto; Michele Sparapani, of Austria, and Domenica Giolitto, of Italy; 8 June 1901

1,382. Parolini, Guiseppi; 10 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; not given; Geremia Parolini and Maria Giannunzio; Stella, Rosa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; not given; none; Luigi [Luigi] Stella and Domenica Di Guilio; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; Vincenzo Alessandrone [Alessandrini] and Domenica Ferzaca, both of Italy; 14 June 1901

1,383. Carlson, Emil; 8 June 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Finland; miner; none; Charlie Carlson and Eliza -----; Gustafson, Marie; Norway, Mich.; 19; Finland; not given; none; Gust Gustafson and Minnie -----; J.E. Nystrom; Viktor West and Hilma Engblom, both of Norway, Mich.; 11 June 1901 [groom signed “Emil Carlsson”]

1,384. Morina, Guiseppe; 31 May 1901; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; Guiseppe Morina and Maria Eher; Corazzolla, Eurica; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; none; Michael Corazzola and Maria Fadra; L.A. Voligney; Joseph Veagher and Brida Geades (?), both of Vulcan, Mich.; 7 June 1901

1,385. Tellier, Eugene J.; 5 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Massachusetts; laborer; none; Alfred Tellier and Amelia Nault; Russett, Josephine; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 [17 written over]; Lowell, Mass.; not given; none; Joseph Russett and Marie Gervais; T.V. Dassylva; Alfred Lambert and Emelia Coté, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 June 1901

1,386. Wickman, John E.; 6 June 1901; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 22; Finland; laborer; none; Erick Wickman and Sannah Hill; Sunquist, Sophia; Metropolitan, Mich.; 19; Finland; not given; none; Andrew Sunquist and Sanna Sanberg; Augustus Nelson; Matt Carlson and Mrs. Mary Carlson, both of Escanaba, Mich.; 7 June 1901

1,387. Hangartner, J.J.; 1 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Dupont, Wis.; 51; Switzerland; farming; one; Conrad Hangartner and Versella Engler;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Tanner, Ida; Dupont, Wis.; 21; Wisconsin; not given; none; W.F. Tanner and Augusta Piehl; A. Raymond Johns; Arnold Hangartner and Mrs. J. Beams, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 June 1901

1,388. Banfield, John; 5 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Calumet, Mich.; blacksmith; none; Richard Banfield and Eliza Oats;
Scott, Lillian; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Lancaster, Ontario, Canada; not given; none; Zack Scott and Mathilda Woods; Robert L. Hewson; Richard Banfield, of Ironwood, Mich., and Rosetta Uren, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 June 1901

1,389. Johnson, Gust; 6 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Sweden; miner; none; John Johnson and Mary Nelson;
Johnson, Olga Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; not given; none; August Johnson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; Charles Johnson and Beda Johnson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 June 1901

1,390. Page, Alvin B.; 8 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 21; Greenwood, Mich.; laborer; none; Levi Page and Ellner Roberts;
Smeester, Adeline; Amberg, Wis.; 18; Wisconsin; not given; none; Joseph Smeester and not given; W.H. Nosbisch; Claude W. Fricketon and Alida Mongrain, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 June 1901

1,391. Nelson, John; 8 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; Nels Pierson and Lena Olson;
Strandin, Christina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Sweden; not given; none; Magnus Johnson and Anna Olson; J.E. Bjorklund; Andrew Strandin and Emma Nelson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 June 1901

1,392. Mickelson, Erick; 8 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Pembine, Wis.; 27; Finland; farmer; not given; Michael Johnson and Lena ----;
Lundgren, Julia; Pembine, Wis.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; John Lundgren and Mathilda ----; A.T. Fant; Oskar Lundgren and Anna Johnson, both of Pembine, Wis.; 10 June 1901
### Dickinson County Marriage Records (1891-1901)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>License</th>
<th>Groom Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Bride Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1399</td>
<td>Vicellio [Vecellio], Luigi</td>
<td>1901-07-18</td>
<td>Norway, Mich.</td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>one</td>
<td>Guiseppi Vicellio and Anna Sandergiacomini</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Bombasse, Maria**; Vulcan, Mich.; 33; Italy; one; Guiseppi Bombasse and Luigia Sandergiacomini; Joseph Rowe; **Peter Moliongoni** and **M.J. Rowe**, both of Norway, Mich.; 29 June 1901

1,400. **Turini, Carlo**; 13 July 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Austria; miner; not given; Charlie Turini and Rose Bertolas;

**Giocheto [Ciochetto], Anna**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Antonio Cucetti and Louisa Novasconi; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; **Lucia Baravetto**, of Wisconsin, and **Bartolmeo Ciochetto**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 July 1901

1,401. **Peterson, Otto H.**; 25 June 1901; Norway, Mich.; 30; Norway, Mich.; barber; none; Peter Hanson and Lizzie Oleson;

**Engman, Cecelia**; Norway, Mich.; 17; Sweden; not given; none; E.P. Engman and Carolina Erickson; J.E. Nystrom; **Hans Peterson** and **Dorothea Engman**, both of Norway, Mich.; not given [father signed consent “E. Th. Engman”; not on bottom of page: “The age of bride is 18 yrs.”]

1,402. **Sundstrom, William G.**, 22 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Michigan; hardware manager; none; William Sundstrom and Clara -----

**Murphy, Elizabeth**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Michigan; not given; none; James Murphy and Isabel Smith; A. Raymond Johns; Miss **Ellen Sundstrom** and Miss **Mary Murphy**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 June 1901

1,403. **Benson, Charles O.**; 29 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; miner; not given; Reinhardt Benson and not given;

**Marchand, Lena**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 19; Quinnesec, Mich.; not given; none; Joe Marchand and Virginia R. Buson; W.H. Nosbisch; **E.W. Christnagel** and **Francis Kuasigroch**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 29 June 1901

1,404. **Cormier, Alex**; 22 June 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Trois Rivieres, Canada; laborer; not given; Elzeard Cormier and Annie Scott;

**Wagner, Lesima (Lafontine) [La Fontaine]**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Ottawa, Canada; dressmaker; one; Demase Lafontine and Julia La Moreaux; August (?), J.P.; **Albina Wagner** and **Gus Labrook**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 July 1901
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.


1,406. Lindstrom, Charles; 1 July 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Stambaugh, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; Leonard Parson and Annie Peterson; Erickson, Jennie; Stambaugh, Mich.; 19; Minnesota; not given; none; John Erickson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; F.O. King and Ida A. Bjorklund, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 July 1901

1,407. Beard, Felix V.; 1 July 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 41; Missouri; saloonkeeper; one; John S. Beard and Lucinda Kemra; Foster, Julia; Amberg, Wis.; 39; Maine; not given; none; John Foster and Evele Pronvche; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; George Valencourt and Carl Rylander, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 July 1901

1,408. Van Den Wyngaert, Alfons; 20 July 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Belgium; miner; none; Joe Van Der Wyngaert and Catharina De Pooter; De Kauwer, Mathilda; Norway, Mich.; 22; Belgium; not given; none; Stiene De Kauwer and Maria Rozali Dhaen; Joseph Rowe; Theophiel Van Den Bergh and Sofia Constantia, both of Norway, Mich.; 24 July 1901

1,409. Peterson, Charles C.; 3 July 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Homestead, Wis.; 40; Sweden; laborer; none; Andrew Peterson and Elrica Peterson; Olson, Lottie; Homestead, Wis.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; Olaf Anderson and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Martin Peterson and Mathilda Peterson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 July 1901

1,410. Miller, Norman; 4 July 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Canada; musician; none; Edward Miller and Jane Taylor; Stay, Emma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Canada; not given; none; ----- Stay and Emma Jetta; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Paul Revello and Lina Revello, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 July 1901
1,411. **Saxon, Charles**; 4 July 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Beechwood, Mich.; 20; Sweden; miner; not given; Andrew Saxon and Louisa Hanson; **Johnson, Martha**; Beechwood, Mich.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; Andrew Johnson and Sara Peterson; A.T. Fant; **Hans Larson**, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and **Emma Saxon**, of Beechwood, Mich.; 5 July 1901

1,412. **Howard, Chester**; 6 July 1901; Sagola, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 42; New York State; cook; none; parents not given; **Taylor, Mary**, Iron Mountain, Mich.; 40; Wisconsin; not given; two; John Taylor and Sylvia Phillips; William Wifler, J.P.; **F. Bandin/Baudin** and **Mrs. F. Bandin/Baudin**, both of Sagola, Mich.; 9 July 1901

1,413. **Johnson, Gustaf E.**; 6 July 1901; Norway, Mich.; Hermansville, Mich.; 29; Sweden; farmer; none; Charles J. Johnson and Anna Larson; **Adams, Frida**; Hermansville, Mich.; 30; Sweden; not given; none; Adam Carlson and not given; J.E. Nystrom; **Charlie Johnson** and **Hulda Springer**, both of Hermansville, Mich.; 9 July 1901

1,414. **Moussanet, Giacomo**; 6 July 1901; Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 33; Italy; miner; none; Giovani Mussanet and Margherita Bagniol; [groom signed “Gigue Moussanet”] **Favre, Carolina**; Loretto, Mich.; 30; Italy; not given; none; Giovanni Favre and maria Favre; Joseph Rowe; **Peter Molengaine [Molignoni]**, of Norway, Mich., and **Anton Tousky**, of Vulcan, Mich.; 24 July 1901

1,415. **Bruno, Guiseppe**; 16 July 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Italy; miner; none; Achille Bruno and Rosa Senatore; **Debiasi /Di Biase, Selvina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Italy; not given; none; Antone Debiaz [father signed consent “Antonio DiBiase”] and Domenica Nicolo; August J. Waffen, J.P.; **Peter/Pierto Caretto** and **Santa Aleva [Alleva]**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 July 1901

1,416. **Brisbin, Charles R.M.**; 19 July 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 22; Wisconsin; carpenter; none; George Brisbin and Emma Newman;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Shelley, Mabel Grace**; Niagara, Wis.; 18; Wisconsin; not given; none; parents not given; August J. Waff, J.P.; Eugene Woodward and Donald Cameron, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 July 1901

1,417. **Ossana, Ladovig**; 19 July 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 30; Austria; miner; none; Francesco Ossana and Hananah Bessa; **Battistato, Amelia**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; none; Joe Battistato and Mary Breda; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; Joseph Rowe, Jr., of Norway, Mich., and Clara Alex Audeu (Alexander - ?), of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 July 1901

1,418. **Menghini, August**; 18 July 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Germany; Bartender; none; Vincent Menghini and Anna Venopaus/Venopart; **Mativi, Ida**; Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Germany; not given; none; James Mativi and Carolina Mativi; L.A. Voligny, J.P.; M. St. Peter and A. Emer, both of Norway, Mich.; 22 July 1901

1,419. **Duca, Jule**; 20 July 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 28; Red River, Wis.; blacksmith; none; Martin Duca and Theresia Busmay; **Delwick, Bertha**; Wausaukee, Wis.; 26; Belgium; dressmaker; none; Esire Delwick and Josephina Tethy/Tesky; August J. Waff, J.P.; Henry Rideman, of Amberg, Wis., and Victoria Tahlier, of Wausaukee, Wis.; 22 July 1901

1,420. **Pruessman, Otto**; 23 July 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Chicago, Ill.; 23; Chicago, Ill.; telephone engineer; none; William Pruessman and Anna Manasse; **Suwalsky, Mary**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Germany; not given; none; William Suwalsky and not given; Rev. H.B. Gellenbeck, Catholic priest; Margaret Feeley, of Champion, Mich., and W.M. Imeze (?), of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 October 1901

1,421. **Drejer, Svenning Nikolas J.**; license not returned; Sagola, Mich.; 27; Denmark; agent; none; I.N. Drejer and Christina Sundby (?); **Sund, Maud**; Sagola, Mich.; 21; Denmark; not given; none; C.M. Sund and Anna M. Nelson; applied for on 29 July 1901
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,422. Norlin, Hans Martin; 3 August 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Norway, Europe; miner; none; Hans Norlin and Julia Hansen;
   Erickson, Matilda; Norway, Mich.; 18; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; John Erickson and Mary ----; A.T. Fant; Martin Johnson and Carry (Carrie - ?)
   Erickson, both of Norway, Mich.; 5 August 1901

1,423. Berra, Anton; 29 July 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Baldazar Berra and Augusta Calcaterra;
   Pericelli, Angela (Baroli); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Italy; at home; one; Frank Baroli and Antonia Berla; August J. Waffen, J.P.; Frank Patrosa and Bernardino Morelli, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 July 1901

1,424. Paal, Frank; 6 August 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Germany; blacksmith; none; John Paal and Teresa Sprichinger;
   Radue/Rodue, Bertha; Norway, Mich.; 21; Wisconsin; not given; none; William Rodue and Mathilda Rodue; L.A. Voligney, J.P.; N. Deidrich and Mrs. N. Neidrich, both of Norway, Mich.; 9 August 1901

1,425. Cornish, Sidney E.; 6 August 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Glidden, Wis.; 27; Negauenee, Mich.; superintendent of veneer mill; none; Sidney B. Cornish and Jennie Beaupre;
   Lynch, Martha L.; Kunesh, Wis.; 23; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; James Lynch and not given; Rev. John Kraker; W.H. King and Mrs. W.H. King, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 August 1901

   Powers, Sadie E.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Perth, Canada; not given; none; Peter Powers and Mary Mullin; Rev. John Kraker; Louis Little and Kittie Powers, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 August 1901

   Kirby, Mary (Reynolds); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Michigan; not given; one; James Reynolds and Elizabeth McDoran; Rev. John Wagner; James Reynolds, Jr., and Mrs. E.J. Reynolds, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 August 1901
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,428. **Hooper, William**; 17 August 1901; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 21; Michigan; miner; none; William Hooper and Catherine Bonds; **Terrill, Amy**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 18; Quinnesec, Mich.; not given; not given; George Terrill and Mary Jane Cox; Robert L. Hewson, minister of the M.E. Church; **Samuel Terrill** and **Laura Pearl Terrill**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 20 August 1901

1,429. **Branstrom, Charles**; 16 August 1901; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 31; Finland; laborer; none; Alex Johnson and Sofia Johnson; **Hedlund, Ida**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 18; Finland; not given; none; Alex Hedlund and Greda Hedlund; August Nelson; **Matt Carlson** and Mrs. **Mary Carlson**, both of Escanaba, Mich.; 19 August 1901

1,430. **Johnson, Herman**; 24 August 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; mason; none; John Person and Sarah Nilson; **Erickson, Helga Amalia**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Sweden; not given; none; Eric John Erickson and Anna Lagerlund; Ludwig Djupstrom, pastor of Swedish Baptist Church; **Dan Sundin** and **Beda Brauback**, both of Norway, Mich.; 28 August 1901

1,431. **Youngren, Alfred**; 15 August 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Sweden; carpenter; none; Engelbert Bengson and Johanna Anderson; **Anderson, Wilhelmina**; Norway, Mich.; 23; Sweden; not given; none; Per Anderson and Augusta Johnson; B. Howe; **August Fryxell** and Miss **Hilda Bengson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 20 August 1901

1,432. **Klatt, Albert M.**; 31 August 1901; Metropolitan, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 28; Germany; farmer; none; Carl Klatt and Caroline Friemark; **Glazer, Hulda**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 20; Germany; not given; none; William Glazer and Othea Conyeski; Rev. L. Kaspar; **Ernst Berhardt, Martha Burkardt, Eugene Windsor**, all of Metropolitan, Mich.; 6 September 1901

1,433. **Gustafson, Anders G.**; 17 August 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 21; Finland; miner; none; Gustof Erikson and Kojsa Anderson; **Nelson, Anna K.**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 20; Finland; not given; none; Nils Jacobson and Brita Nelson; A.T. Fant; **Alec Carlson** and **Hilda Erickson**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 20 August 1901
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,434. **Henderson, Enoch J.**; 21 August 1901; Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 24; Michigan; bookkeeper; none; William Henderson and Antoinette Debeque; 


**Weiser, Mary Stella**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Florence, Wis.; not given; none; Oscar Weiser and Louisa Gremore; Rev. John Kraker; **John Sampson**, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and **Florence Weiser**, of Quinnesec, Mich.; 26 August 1901

1,436. **Paolino, Antoine**; 2 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Italy; miner; none; Donato Paolino and Rosalia Pomponio; 

**Senatore [Senatori], Lauretta**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; not given; none; Fillipo Senatore and Maria D’Augustino; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; **Paolo Paolini** and **Sabbina Alleva**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 September 1901

1,437. **Hagar, Carl August**; 24 August 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Sweden; blacksmith; once; Bengt. Hagar and Annie Anderson; 

**Hendrickson, Annie (Carlson)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; not given; once; Carl John Erickson and Christina Johnson; A.T. Fant; **Pet Anderson** and **Anna Anderson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 August 1901

1,438. **Erickson, August**; 31 August 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Sweden; carpenter; none; Erick Erickson and Mary Olson; 

**Gustafson, Louisa**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Sweden; not given; none; Gustaf Svenson and Christina Person; Theodore Grandin; **Ferdinand Nild** (?) and **Ester Lindstrom**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 September 1901

1,439. **Johnson, Louis W.**; 27 August 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Denmark; jeweler; none; P. Johnson and Antoinette Vesberg;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Lannoye, Ursula; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; Fred Lannoye and Mary Lemense; Rev. John Kraker; John Clash and Gusta Lenoye [Lannoye], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 August 1901

Hagman, Ida; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Wisconsin; not given; none; Alex Hagman and Margaret Greenisen; F.P. Knowles; James Drew and Cora Graf, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 September 1901

1,441. Axberg, Charles W.; 6 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; merchant; none; Charles Johnson and Ulrika Johnson;
Peterson, Ruth; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Adolph Peterson and not given; Anthony Lind, M.G.; Axel Nelson and Edith Nelson, both of Spaulding, Mich.; 9 September 1901

1,442. Bethan, Bernard William; 16 September 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Germany; blacksmith; none; Theodore Bethan and Josephine Sipkotter;
Chartier, Rosie; Norway, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Jerry Chartier and ----- Allard; William H. Joisten; Henry Ruttier and Agnes Chartier, both of Norway, Mich.; 18 September 1901

1,443. Weycker, William; 6 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 21; Michigan; railroad fireman; none; John Weycker and Kate Oswald;
Lund, Elma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Sweden; not given; none; August Lund and Anna Lund [mother signed consent “Ane Lund”]; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Peter Clash and Hilma Peterson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 September 1901

1,444. Tomasko, Frank; 16 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; none; Michael Tomasko and Annie Girlt;
Douranda, Susie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; none; Joseph Douranda and Susie Kovat; Rev. John Kraker; Emry Kroll and Annie Mlynarczyk, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 September 1901
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

O’Connell, Margaret; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Quinnesec, Mich.; not given; none; Patrick O’Connell and Mary McCue; Rev. John Kraker; Margaret Rock, of Marinette, Wis., and James Gee, of Norway, Mich.; 23 September 1901

1,446. McKenna, James; 11 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 27; Michigan; laborer; none; Patrick McKenna and Mary Lally;
Surprise, Della; Quinnesec, Mich.; 28; Quinnesec, Mich.; not given; none; Hank Surprise and not given; Rev. John Kraker; Con. Lynch and Jennie McKenna, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 11 September 1901

1,447. Sand, Oscar; 7 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Sweden; laborer; not given; Carl Sand and Sofia Horquish;
Jacobson, Hilda; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Sweden; not given; none; John Jacobson and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Charles W. Johnson and Mrs. Hulda Lundin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 September 1901

1,448. Tomasko, John; 23 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; not given; Michael Tomasko and Johanna Girit;
Supeo, Berta; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; none; Michael Supeo and Annie Hoistrich; Rev. John Kraker; Emry Kroll and Mary Seminak, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 September 1901

1,449. Moyle, William H.; 11 September 1901; Norway, Mich.; Butte City, Mont.; 27; Calumet, Mich.; butcher; none; William Moyle and Eliza Jane Reynolds;
Tretheway, Mabel E.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Rockland, Mich.; school teacher; none; Ben Tretheway and Anna Maria Lean; Robert L. Hewson; Frank Tretheway and Alfraretta F. Voorheis, both of Norway, Mich.; 14 September 1901
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,450. Leveille, William T.; 12 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Merrill, Wis.; 38; Canada; saloon keeper; none; Joseph Leveille and Delphine Lebby;

Rehfeld, Bianca A.; Merrill, Wis.; 21; Merrill, Wis.; not given; none; William Rehfeld and not given; A.T. Fant; Mrs. Augusta Pohlson, of Genesee, Ill., and Augusta Peterson, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 September 1901

1,451. Hebert, Frank; 16 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Ishpeming, Mich.; carpenter; none; Frank Hebert and Mary Sonell (?);

Fornengo/Formango (?), Angelina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Pont Canavesi, Italy; not given; none; Jim Fornango and Rosa Cosiano; T.V. Dassylvla;

Frank Hebert and Navina Fornengo, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 September 1901

1,452. Ranqvist, Peter; 15 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Green Bay, Wis.; 30; Sweden; tailor; not given; Peter Olson and Emma Peterson;

Gehler, Maria; Green Bay, Wis.; 20; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; William Gehler and Minnie Milke; August J. Waffen, J.P.; Agnes Ferrier and John Peterson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 September 1901

1,453. Reynolds, James; 17 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Negaunee, Mich.; carpenter; not given; James Reynolds and Jane McDonald;

Parezo, Flora; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Jamestown, N.C.; not given; none; Thomas Parezo and Sarah Bray; A. Ray Johns; Albert Parent and Ida Bray, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 September 1901

1,454. Erickson, Clas [Claus]; 28 September 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 36; Finland; miner; once; Hendrick Erickson and Gratlin Matson;

Carlson, Sophia; Norway, Mich.; 29; Finland; not given; none; Charles Vusterback and Balhura Josephson; J.E. Nystrom; Mary Larson and Mary Larson (sic), of Loretto, Mich.; 1 October 1901

1,455. Pillotte, John; 26 September 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 20; Norway, Mich.; fireman; none; John Pillotte and Josephine Lebketter;

Bohrer, Emilia; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Switzerland; not given; none; Joseph Bohrer and Kate Thomman; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Frank Hauser, of Vulcan, Mich., and Annie Wiltzuis, of South Lake Linden, Mich.; 2 October 1901
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,456. **Bonvicini, Fred**; 25 September 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; none; Peter Bonvicini and not given; **Graziadei/Gracidie, Virginia**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Austria; servant; none; Giacomo Gracidie and Domenica Fiell; Rev. R. Cavecchi; **Massimo Bonvicini** and **Josephine Graziadi** (sic), both of Loretto, Mich.; 2 October 1901

1,457. **Esterberg, Carl Henning**; 28 September 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 20; Sweden; miner; none; Andrew Esterberg and Mary Larson; **Collins, Rose Emma**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; John Collins and Maggie Bresette; W.H. Joisten; **Alfred Lima** and **Rose Collins**, both of Norway, Mich.; 30 September 1901

1,458. **Carlson, Alexander**; 28 September 1901; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 21; Finland; miner; none; Carl Erickson and Greta Jacobson; **Ericson, Hilda**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; Eric Ericson and Sofia Beck; J.E. Nystrom; **Herman Carlson** and **Mary Boman**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 1 October 1901

1,459. **Johnson, Charles Ernest**; 27 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Dunbar, Wis.; 24; Sweden; teamster; none; Frank Johnson and Annie Carlson; **Lindquist, Tillie**; Homestead, Wis.; 19; Sweden; not given; none; Andrew Lindquist and Anna Anderson; A.T. Fant; **Herman Person** and **Hilma Olson**, both of Dunbar, Wis.; 28 September 1901

1,460. **Johnson, Andrew**; 28 September 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 35; Sweden; saloon keeper; none; John Hanson and Karna Person; **Olson, Maria**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; not given; none; Olof Eliason and Koistina Asplund; A.T.Fant; **Fred Asplund** and **Annie Asplund**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 September 1901

1,461. **Treiben, John**; 9 October 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Menominee, Mich.; saloon keeper; none; Charles Treiber and Teresa Stahl; **Levoy, Maud**; Norway, Mich.; 20; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Fred Levoy and Emily Derosier; Rev. W.H. Joisten; **Maggie Bracketti** and **Fred Lavoie**, both of Norway, Mich.; 14 October 1901
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,462. Swanson, Theorin; 6 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Sweden; miner; none; Sven P. Erikson and Johanna Anderson; Nelson, Serena; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; not given; none; Nils Gunnarson and Petronella Christianson; A.T. Fant; John Swanson and Emma Swanson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 October 1901

1,463. Westberg, Eric; 5 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Finland; miner; none; John Westberg and Lisa Knuts; Lofholm, Johanna; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Finland; not given; none; John Lofholm and not given; A.T. Fant; Frank Salin and Annie Silfversten, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 October 1901

1,464. Simpson, George L.; 5 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Appleton, Wis.; 31; Appleton, Wis.; carpenter; none; Albert C. Simpson and Eliza Gardner; Bertram, Rosa; Green Bay, Wis.; 20; Green Bay, Wis.; servant; none; Leonard Bertram and Rosa Noel; August Waffen; Sonia Waffen and A.C. McDougal, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 October 1901

1,465. Harper, John Chester; 10 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Chilton, Wis.; 27; Chilton, Wis.; liveryman; none; Justin Harper and Adeline Yule; Crawford, Lottie Lee; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Chilton, Wis.; not given; none; Andrew Crawford and Mary Buchelder; Isaac Wilcox; William H. Nugent, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Mae Coy, of Hickory, Wis.; 12 October 1901

1,466. Peterson, Alarik; 11 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Finland; blacksmith; none; P.A. Peterson and Evelina Ljunggren; Lindstrom, Aurora M.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Finland; not given; none; not given and Mathilda Lindstrom; A.T. Fant; Charles Hagstrini (Hagstrom -?); and John Anderson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 October 1901

1,467. Sandin, Carl; 12 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Marinette, Wis.; 25; Sweden; motorman; none; Carl Sandin and Elizabeth Anderson; Anderson, Emma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Norway, Europe; not given; none; Ephraim Anderson and Christina Anderson; J.E. Bjorklund; Oscar
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Anderson, of Racine, Wis., and Teckla Aronson, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 October 1901

1,468. Andrews, Carl J.O.; 17 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Gladstone, Mich.; 25; Connecticut; minister; none; Andrew J. Johnson and Hannah Hendrickson;

Holm, Gerda Paulina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; Frank Holm and Hannah Lindquist; J.E. Bjorklund; Andrew Friberg, of Norway, Mich., and Agnes Holm, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 October 1901

1,469. Kovasio/Kovacic, John; 28 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Austria; track layer; none; John Kovasio and Mary Yeregy (?) [groom signed “Johan Kovacic”]

Jules, Zefa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; not given; none; John Jules and Mary Ronio (?); Rev. John Kraker; John Judesh and Mary Pip [Pipp], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 October 1901

1,470. Mascott [Masicotte], Henry; 21 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; Canada; railroad man; none; Abbott Mascot and Salone Joachim;

Phalen, Leona (Detervio); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Belgium; not given; one; August Detervio and not given; T.V. Dassylva; Germain Thibault and Harmidas Dube [Dubey], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 October 1901

1,471. Pedretti, Antonio; 26 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Fracisco Pedretti and Maria Tamborini;

De Mongone, Maddalena; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Pietro De Mongone and Clara Lera; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; Serafino Binda and Margherita Givogre, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 November 1901

1,472. Larson, Charles; 23 October 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Sweden; miner; none; Lars Peterson and Mary Nelson;

Nordstrom, Louise; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; not given; none; August Nordstrom and Mary Peterson; J.E. Nystrom; Carl G. Carlson and Hanna Borgstrom, both of Norway, Mich.; 29 October 1901
# DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Groom Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Bride Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Lawrence, Annie Louise (Northcott)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>one</td>
<td>Tom Northcott and Elizabeth Winman</td>
<td>John Bettes; Edward Crebo and Mae Davies, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>25 October 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,474</td>
<td><strong>Fantelli, Battista</strong></td>
<td>26 October 1901</td>
<td>Norway, Mich.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Antonio Fantelli and Agata Pasquali</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Castellaz, Margherita</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Loretto, Mich.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>Antonio Castellaz and Maria Corona; Joseph Rowe</td>
<td>D. Bonetti and Jan Martinelli, both of Loretto, Mich.</td>
<td>29 October 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,475</td>
<td><strong>Wegher, Guiseppi</strong></td>
<td>30 October 1901</td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>John Wegher and Barbara Formolo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Formolo, Elvira</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>John Formolo and Virginia Echer</td>
<td>Rev. R.Cavicchi; Innocent Formolo, of Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Bruna Emer</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Norway, Mich.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Norway</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Herman Zell, of Loretto, Mich., and August Duenkler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Bond, Florence</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Norway, Mich.</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>John Bond and Kate Bishop</td>
<td>Louise Andrews and Ernest Bond, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>26 October 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,477</td>
<td><strong>Gerardi, Domanic [Domenic]</strong></td>
<td>26 October 1901</td>
<td>Loretto, Mich.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Joseph Gerardi and Rose Montebella</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Battesi, Elizabeth</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Waucedah, Mich.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Peter Bottesi and not given</td>
<td>F.C. Uetzmann; Herman Zell, of Loretto, Mich.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>August Duenkler</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>November</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,478. **Burbank, Robert G.**; 26 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Marinette, Wis.; railroad man; none; Joseph W. Burbank and Amanda Annis; 
   **Fox, Mamie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Illinois; not given; none; Eben Fox and Alice Hammond; Isaac Wilcox; **Henry A. Newkirk** and **Ida Palmer**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 October 1901

1,479. **Kelly, Pat**; 30 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 27; Michigan; miner; none; James Kelly and Ellen Sullivan; 
   **McLeod, May**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 19; Canada; not given; none; Joseph McLeod and Ellen Smith; Rev. John Kraker; **Michael Kelly** and **Elizabeth Kelly**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 31 October 1901

1,480. **Cudlip, William J.**; 30 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Calumet, Mich.; bookkeeper; none; James Cudlip and Ann Luxmore; 
   **Byrnes, Luella (Lulu)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Fayette, Mich.; not given; none; Thomas H. Byrnes and Catherine Carance (?); Rev. John Kraker; **Frank Byrnes** and **Jennie Clark**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 October 1901

1,481. **Ranzoni, Francisco**; 28 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; laborer; not given; Antoine Ranzoni and Junicati Varini; 
   **Charette, Antonette [Antoinette] (Giotini)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; one; Guiseppi Giotini and Maria Pico; August Waffen; **Angelo Flaminio** and **Mrs. A.S. Waffen**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 October 1901

1,482. **Campbell, Kenneth**; 30 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; miner; not given; Kenneth Campbell and Susan Kenny; 
   **Brown, Eliza**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; England; not given; none; William Brown and not given; John Bettes; **Richard Campbell** and **Annie Brown**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 November 1901

1,483. **Trembath, William**; 30 October 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; England; plumber; none; Matthew Trembath and Eliza Thomas; 
   **Burt, Minnie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Pennsylvania; not given; none; John Burt and Elizabeth Eplett; John Bettes; **John A. Reynolds** and **Jennie Cowling**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 November 1901
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,484. Poulich, Albert L.; 1 November 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 22; New York, N.Y.; cook; none; Joseph Poulich and Anasia Derus;
   Gratan, Elizabeth; Niagara, Wis.; 21; Brillion, Wis.; not given; none; Lon Grato (sic) and Erelin Baker; August Waffen; Myron Rice and A.E. Rice, both of Niagara, Wis.; 3 December 1901

   Anderson, Beda Matilda; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; Erick Anderson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; Andrew Strandin and Emma Nilson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 November 1901

1,486. Pancheri, Isidore; 16 November 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 38; Austria; miner; one; Bernard Pancheri and Chaith (?) Prete;
   Mendini, Enrica; Vulcan, Mich.; 38; Austria; not given; none; Peter Mendini and Margrette Mandinio; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Joseph Arnoldi, of Loretto, Mich., and Bruna Emer, of Norway, Mich.; 27 November 1901

1,487. Christnagel, Emery; 6 November 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 23; Wisconsin; miner; none; Jacob Christnagel and not given;
   Kwasigroch, Frances; Quinnesec, Mich.; 19; Germany; not given; none; Matt Kwasigroch and Rosie Shismoski; Rev. John Kraker; L.T. Belaney and Kittie McNamara, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 6 November 1901

1,488. Anderson, Andrew; 7 November 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Sweden; teamster; none; Andrew Erickson and Charlotte Anderson;
   Anderson, Christina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; not given; none; Andrew Anderson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; Ernst Anderson and Anna Anderson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 November 1901

1,489. Ball, Frank; 19 November 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; none; Mike Ball and Martha Bozeski;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Ball, Annie:** Norway, Mich.; 24; Austria; not given; none; Eusmore Ball and Kate Zeraski; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Michael Torah (?)**, of Norway, Mich., and Magdalene Basen, of East Vulcan, Mich.; 27 November 1901

**West, Victor:** 16 November 1901; Dickinson County, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 24; Finland; miner; none; Erick West and Catherine West; **Engblom, Josephina:** Loretto, Mich.; 19; Finland; not given; none; Victor Engblom and Liza Goldberg; J.E. Nystrom; **Hilde Henrikson** and ----- **Nyman**, both of Loretto, Mich.; 18 November 1901

**Lee, William Thomas:** 13 November 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Pennsylvania; miner; not given; John H. Lee and Mary Coombs; **Perkins, Carrie May:** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Michigan; not given; none; Ed Perkins and Jennie Faucett; **Fred Lee**, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and **Jennie Blake**, of Greenland, Mich.; 18 November 1901

**Gauthier, Charles:** 14 November 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Green Bay, Wis.; 22; Little Suamico, Wis.; laborer; none; John Gauthier and Melinda Ledger; **Nelson, Mollie:** Flinmtville, Wis.; 18; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; Peter Nelson and Annie Surenson; August Waffen; C.W. Montgomery and G.E. Valincourt, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 November 1901

**Bellow, Alfred:** 14 November 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 24; Oconto, Wis.; laborer; none; Joseph Bellow and Mary La Court; **Wifler, Maud:** Sagola, Mich.; 18; Plymouth, Wis.; not given; none; William Wifler and Annie Holsmen; August Waffen; **Charles Gauthier** and **Millie Gauthier**, both of Green Bay, Wis.; 15 November 1901

**Berti, Alphonse:** 19 November 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 28; Austria; miner; none; Batista Berti and Teresa Strengani; **Christan, Victoria:** Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Austria; not given; none; Felix Christan and Roza [Rosa] Botamede; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Joseph Brigantini** and **Etta Gentilini**, both of Loretto, Mich.; 27 November 1901
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,495. **Lefeive [Lefevre], Fred**: 20 November 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; East Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Canada; laborer; none; Fred Lefeive and Josephine Groland; **Schindler, Etta**: East Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Germany; not given; none; Otto Schindler and minnie Half; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Harry Lefevre and Martha Hills**, both of East Vulcan, Mich.; 27 November 1901

1,496. **Doman, Edward C.**: 20 November 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Oshkosh, Wis.; 21; Oshkosh, Wis.; bookkeeper; none; H.C. Doman and Augusta Benhke; **Zimmerman, Zella**: Oshkosh, Wis.; 19; Oshkosh, Wis.; not given; none; J.C. Zimmerman and Louise Barstenstein; Isaac Wilcox; **Grace W. Wilcox and Isaac Wilcox**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 November 1901

1,497. **Martin, Joseph**: 26 November 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Canada; laborer; none; Archy Martin and Victoria Patry; **Cayo/Cayer, Carrie**: Crystal Falls, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; none; Mose Cayo and Carrie Domia; Rev. William Joisten; **Louis Martin and Agnes Brachetti**, both of Norway, Mich.; 27 November 1901

1,498. **Tapin, Joseph**: 26 November 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 22; Oconto, Wis.; railroading; not given; Joseph Tapin and Georgina Mercault; **Lanaghan/Langhan, Elsie**: Park Falls, Wis.; 19; Park Falls, Wis.; not given; not given; Lewis Langhan and Anna Milbury; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Frank McCabe and Nellie -----**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 27 November 1901

1,499. **Dawe, James**: 30 November 1901; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; England; blacksmith; not given; James Dawe and Mary Wilton; **Alford, Alberta**: Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Quinnesec, Mich.; not given; not given; Fred Alford and Emma Roberts; Robert L. Hewson; **Emma Alford and William Dawe**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 3 December 1901

1,500. **Bloomstrom, August**: 5 December 1901; Foster City, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 26; Sweden; telegraph operator; not given; Olof Olsson and Christine Erickson; **Lindquist, Emma Sophia**: Foster City, Mich.; 17; Foster City, Mich.; not given; none; Gustaf Lindquist and Carolina Erickson; J.E. Bjorklund; **Gustavus W.**
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Moll and Isabelle Rideout**, both of Foster City, Mich.; 9 December 1901  
[Emma Sophia Lindquist signed consent as legal guardian]

1,501. **Anderson, Louis**; 30 November 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinninsec, Mich.; 33; Sweden; saloon keeper; not given; John Anderson and Celia Hanson;  
**Linn, Ingeborg**; 35; Quinninsec, Mich.; Norway, Europe; not given; not given; Arnt Nelson and Guri Vallum; A.T. Fant; **Oskar Johnson and Christina Mattson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 December 1901

1,502. **Ovist, Gustaf**; 5 December 1901; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 23; Finland; laborer; none; Andrew Jacobson and Mary Jacobson;  
**Erickson, Sonna**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 18; Finland; not given; not given; Andrew Erickson and Catherina Erickson; Aug. Nelson; **Axel Johnson and Mary Agren**, both of Escanaba, Mich.; 6 December 1901

1,503. **Finnegan, Lorney**; 6 December 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Wisconsin; fireman; not given; Patrick Finnegan and Ann Reynolds;  
**La Brook, Fannie (Oliver)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; New Jersey; not given; one; Charles Oliver and Elizabeth Bennett; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **R.L. Hammond and T.B. Collier**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 December 1901

1,504. **Langdon, Thomas**; 9 December 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Calumet, Mich.; painter; not given; Samuel Langdon and Hannah Hambley;  
**Vercella, Martha**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; not given; John vercella and Nina Giliardi; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Michael J. Donovan and John W. Owens**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 December 1901

1,505. **Johnson, Charles L.**; 21 December 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Sweden; miner; not given; John Johnson and Mary Johnson;  
**Gustafson, Selma Carolina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; not given; Gusta (Gustav - ?) Johnson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; **Josef Soderberg and Circha Edberg**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 December 1901
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,506. Nyman, Martin; 28 December 1901; Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 22; Finland; miner; not given; Martin Nyman and Louisa Vax/Vox; Hendrickson, Hilda; Loretto, Mich.; 22; Finland; servant; none; Henry Hendrickson and Mary Hendrickson; J.E. Nystrom; Alf Nyman and Helmi Carlson, both of Loretto, Mich.; 30 December 1901

1,507. Saler, Emil; 21 December 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Luxemburg; bartender; not given; Domanik Saler and Elizabeth Mendals; Peterson, Annie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Sweden; not given; none; parents not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Jacob Neuens and Margaret Steinmetz, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 December 1901

1,508. Fountaine [Fontaine], John W.; 22 December 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Midland City, Mich.; 24; Midland City, Mich.; milling; not given; William Fountaine and Mary Windover; Snyder, Mary; Appleton, Wis.; 27; Wisconsin; not given; none; Peter Snyder and Mary Schaeftel; Isaac Wilcox; C.G. Kroll, of Niagara, Wis., and Laura Snyder, of Appleton, Wis.; 24 December 1901

1,509. Anderson, Nils J.; 23 December 1901; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Sweden; miner; not given; Emanuel Anderson and Britta T. Nelson; Johnson, Louise A.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; not given; not given; Peter Johnson and Johanna B. Johnson; J.E. Nystrom; Noah Nilson, of Norway, Mich., and Josefina Johnson, of Chicago, Ill.; 30 December 1901

1,510. Gribble, Samuel Benjamin; 23 December 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.; IronMountain, Mich.; 32; Hazel Green, Wis.; barn foreman; not given; Benjamin Gribble and Fannie Richards; Ramsden, Lida; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Highland, Wis.; not given; not given; James W. Ramsden and Susan M. Williams; Isaac Wilcox; William Edwin Jayne and Flora Langdon, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 December 1901

1,512. **La Brook, Allen**; 2 January 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; New Brunswick, Canada; liveryman; one; **Alfred La Brook** and **Avelina Shaw**;

**Playter, Nellie**; Ontonagon, Mich.; 20; Grand Rapids, Mich.; not given; one; parents not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Thomas Poutries**, of Norway, Mich., and **Sophia Archambeau**, of Montreal, Canada; 4 January 1902

1,513. **Johnson, James**; 15 January 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 34; Denmark, Europe; carpenter; none; **Nels Johnson** and **Annie Jensen**;

*Mrs. Minnie (Grant) McPedrie*; Republic, Mich.; 26; Republic, Mich.; not given; one; **Michael Grant** and **Alick (sic) King**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Clara La Mere** and **George Fisher**, both of East Vulcan, Mich.; 18 January 1902

1,514. **Bacca, Emil**; 18 January 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 27; Tyrol, Austria; logging; not given; **Joseph Bacca** and not given;

**Casanova, Anna**; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Tyrol, Austria; servant girl; none; **Louis Casanova** and **Katherina Macininfor**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Pio Bacca** and **Mary Forzi**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 20 January 1902

1,515. **Anderson, Henry**; 12 January 1902; Foster City, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 31; Flyingel (?), Sweden; working man; none; **Anders Häkauoson** and **Hanna Nilson**;

**Mänsson, Ida Paulina**, Foster City, Mich.; 23; Reslöfss (?), Sweden; seamstress; none; **Ola Mänsson** and **Ingrid Pälsson**; Fred Bloom; **Nils Olson**, of Foster City, Mich., and **Fred Bloom** and **Nels Olsson**, residence not given; 18 January 1902

1,516. **La Plant [La Plante], Salem**; 13 January 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Europe; 38; Michigan; engineer; none; **Eugene La Plant [La Plante]** and **Selina Emmond**;

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,517. Broslawik, Albert; 28 January 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Poland; laborer; none; John Broslawik and Sofia Kurcrabionka; Rucinska, Kate; Quinnesec, Mich.; 19; Poland; not given; none; John Rucinski and Julia Skabinski; William J. Joisten; Maria Anna Ropa and Albert Palimiak/Palumak, both of Norway, Mich.; 5 February 1902

1,518. Moratti, Arcangelo; 29 January 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 29; Austria; miner; none; Francesco Moratti and Maria Rosani; Zorzi, Maria; Vulcan, Mich.; 25; Austria; not given; none; Antonio Zorzi and Barbara Datres; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Emanuel Zorzi, of Vulcan, Mich., and Virginia Francechini, of Norway, Mich.; 3 February 1902

1,519. Blomquist, Jacob; 17 January 1902; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 19; Purmo, Finland; laborer; none; John Mattson and Blada Jonason; Silund [Seelund], Ida; Metropolitan; 18; Purmo, Finland; not given; none; Matt Silund [Seelund] and Greta Jacobson; August Nelson; Mary Johnson and Charles Nygard, pastor of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, both of Escanaba, Mich.; 20 January 1902

1,520. Nocerini, Phillip; 13 January 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 50; Italy; laborer (miner); none; Angelo Nocerini and Victoria Angelie [Angeli]; Penoni, Virginia (Gallasi); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 43; Italy; at home; one; Andrew Gallasi [Galeazzi] and Maria Bartoletti; August J. Waffen; Henry Suino and Angelo Ranlucci (?), both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 January 1902

1,521. Sochoi, Mike; 21 January 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; none; Paul Sochoi and Annie Barchaba; Ropa, Marie; Norway, Mich.; 17; not given; domestic; none; Jacob Ropa and Kate Papka; Rev. William H. Joisten; Joseph Jasionowicz and Kate Ruczuiska, both of Norway, Mich.; 22 January 1902 [mother signed consent with her “X” mark]
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,522. **Minucci, Frank**; 18 January 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; miner; none; **Hermani Minucci and Maria Bighi**; **Sylva, Antonia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; none; **Massino Sylva and Marta Gedda**; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; **Giacomno Vezzetti and Palmina Minucci**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 January 1902

1,523. **Tomassoni, Peter**; 18 January 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; **Josua Tomassoni and Mathilda Bosiosi**; **Milani, Teresa (Botini)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; not given; two; **Joseph Botini and Assund Loya**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Frank Tomassoni and Nicola Menchini**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 January 1902

1,524. **Anderson, Charles J.**; 25 January 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; miner; none; **Andrew Olson and Mary Johnson**; **Palm, Lotten**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; not given; none; **John Johannes** and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; **Annie Carlson and Edvin Carlson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 January 1902

1,525. **Giuliani, Nicolas**; 1 February 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; none; **Luigi Giuliani and Rosa Paria**; **Marchetti, Rachele**; Norway, Mich.; 17; Austria; not given; none; **Giorgio Marchetti and Rosa Pancheri**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Vigilgio Giuliani and Rachel Pancheri**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 3 February 1902 [Peter Molignoni signed consent as guardian]


1,527. **Bergendorf, Alfred**; 25 January 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Homestead, Wis.; 29; Sweden; harness maker; none; **John Bergendorf and Christian Hansen**;
Carlson, Selina; Homestead, Wis.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; ----- Carlson and Matilda Carlson; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Christian Christensen and Giorgio Valencourt, Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 January 1902

1,528. St. Arnauld, Herman; 10 February 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; brakeman railroad; none; Frank St. Arnauld and Philomena Nebae (?); Forman, Martha; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; Arthur Forman and not given; August J. Waffen; J.P. Rousselle and Pagh Revillard [J.L. Page Remillard], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 January 1902

1,529. Nilson, Nils Johan; 30 January 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Sweden; miner; none; Nils Johnson and Kirstin Nilson; Hanson, Alma Wilhelmina; Carney, Mich.; 24; Sweden; not given; none; Hans Anderson and Mary Olson; B. Howe, M.G.; Annie Hanson, of Carney, Mich., and Gust Nilson, residence not given; 2 February 1902

1,530. Ford, Benjamin; 29 January 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Ontonagon, Mich.; 25; Waldo, Wis.; jeweler; none; Frank Ford and Anna Clark; McConn, Alice R.; Cascade, Wis.; 25; Cascade, Wis.; none; John McConn and Ellen Carey; Isaac Wilcox; Thomas Harper and Lillie Geack, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 January 1902

1,531. Tramontin, Giovanni Batista; 5 February 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; miner; none; Frank Tramontin and Lucia Franceschina; Mattioli, Margarita; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; none; Salvino Mattioli and Caterina Francioni; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; Sofia Baldrica and Felice Valenti, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 February 1902

1,532. Cooper, Edward; 5 February 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Pittsfield, Wis.; 24; Ohio; laborer; none; Albert Cooper and Annie -----; Reimer, Carrie; Pittsfield, Wis.; 19; Pittsfield, Wis.; none; none; John Reimer and not given; August Waffen; Henry Reimer, of Cunish, Wis., and Margaret Steinmetz (?), of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 February 1902
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,533. Mattson, Andrew; 4 February 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 21; Finland; laborer; none; Matt Mattson and Maria Johnson; Johnson, Louisa; Metropolitan, Mich.; 19; Finland; none; none; John Johnson and Louisa Erickson; A.T. Fant; Matt Johnson, of Metropolitan, Mich., and Augusta Peterson, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 February 1902

1,534. Valenti, Arturo; 10 February 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; John Valenti and Kate Tirsa; Trentin, Elizabeth; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Germany; not given; none; Samuel Trentin and Pauline Miller; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; Paolina Bacco and Cristiano Rigoni, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 February 1902

1,535. Barbini, Guiseppi; 10 February 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; miner; none; Giovanni Barbini and Maria Pallanga; Ferranti, Bibianna; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; none; none; Guiseppi Ferranti and Margia Chiavarini; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; Giacomo Raffi and Daria Chiavarini, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 February 1902

1,536. Constantini, Anselmo; 10 February 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; Antonio Constantini and Maria Brunetti; Mariucci, Detta; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; none; none; Angelo Mariucci and Margherita Giovagnoli; Rev. A. Benjamin Berto; Carmela Carocci and Giovanni Constantini, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 February 1902

1,537. Paradiso, Leonardo; 15 February 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Italy; miner; none; Antonio Paradiso and Maritana Sticio; Distosio, Lucia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; none; none; Marino Distosio and Maria Antonia Altobello; Rudolph T. Miller, J.P.; Joseph Mirasse and Tony Distosio, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 February 1902

1,538. Pordon, Guiseppi; 19 February 1902; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 28; Italy; miner; none; Antonio Pordon and Margarita Del Tavero/Del Faver (?); Da Mos; Guiseppina (Micheli); Vulcan, Mich.; 36; Italy; not given; one; Natale Micheli and Maria De Bon; Joseph Rowe; Mary J. Rowe, of Norway, Mich., and Anton Sola, of Vulcan, Mich.; 28 February 1902
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,539. **Ekstrand, Nels**; 15 March 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; Sweden; miner; none; *John Henrikson* and *Bengta Tygeson*;  
**Fast, Hannah (Lundell)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; not given; one; Gust Lundell and Mary Klein/Klow (?); A.F. Fant; Charles Lundell and Mathilda Lundell, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 March 1902

1,540. **Van Puymbroeck, Edward**; 5 April 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Belgium; miner; once; *Damianus Van Puymbroeck* and *Lucia Nys*; Pittewill (Petervelt), Stephanie; Norway, Mich.; 18; Belgium; domestic; none; John Pittewill (Petervelt) and Jennie Malcops; William H. Joisten; Mary Petervelt and Andrew Cornerer, both of Norway, Mich.; 7 April 1902 [The minister wrote “Petervelt” for bride’s surname.]

1,541. **Warner/Verner, Andrew**; 20 March 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Sweden; miner; none; Verner Olson and Sarah Nilson; Henrickson, Tillie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Iron River, Mich.; none; none; Ole Henrickson and Betty Anderson; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Carolina Erikson and Anton Erikson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 March 1902 [The father signed the consent. The groom signed “Warner”.]

1,542. **Peiser, John**; 22 March 1902; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 45; Germany, miner; none; Peter Peiser and Elizabeth Shik; Shirra, Margret; Vulcan, Mich.; 39; Germany; not given; none; Frank Shirra and Susana Vollen; Joseph Rowe; Arnold Emly and Mary Bigarelli, both of Norway, Mich.; 31 March 1902

1,543. **Burm, Frank**; 12 April 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Belgium; miner; none; Charles Burm and Mary Smith; Gildmard/Geldmeyer, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 20; Belgium; not given; not given; August Gildmard and Louisa Cappaert; not recorded; John Burm and Emily Geldmeyer, both of Norway, Mich.; 14 April 1902 [clergy signed “Geldmeyer” for bride]

1,544. **Franzoi, Guiseppi**; 9 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; Austria; saloonkeeper; none; Celeste Franzoi and Margherita Franzoi;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Pezzi, Maria Luigia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Austria; not given; none; Vigilio Pezzi and Veronica Cagliari; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; Filippo Michelini and Catarina Fedrizzi, both of Italy; 11 April 1902

1,545. Markus, Ike; not given; not given; Duluth, Minn.; 24; Poland, Russia (sic); traveling man; not given; Sam Markus and Rosie Sawllin;
Lavigne, Rosie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Poland; not given; not given; Joseph Lavigne and Ettie Villenski; April 1902 [license not returned and not recorded in the ledger in the county clerk’s office]

1,546. Egen, Robert; 1 April 1902; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 27; Canada; woodsman; none; Frank Egen and Jane Calter;
Shampo, Paulina; Niagara, Wis.; 19; Michigan; not given; not given; Oliver Shampo and Julia Borga; Joseph Rowe; Vina Shampo and Ed Trudeau, both of Niagara, Wis.; 3 April 1902

1,547. Pozza, Giovanni Battista; 5 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Italy; miner; none; Bartolmeo Pozza and Maria Brunello;
Caposso, Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; none; none; Antonio Caposso and Maria De Zarra; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; Giovanni Sartorio and Paola Capasso, both of Italy; 11 April 1902

1,548. Gianunzio [sic], Luigi; 6 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; miner; none; Rafilo Giannunzio and Francesca Lerza;
Corsi, Philomena; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; none; Giacomo Corsi and Carmilla Secinaro; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; Carmelo Giamora and Antonio Secinaro, both of Italy; 11 April 1902

1,549. Anderson, Axel; 2 April 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Norway, Europe; electrician; none; A.J. Anderson and Anna Larson;
Wetteland, Engried [Ingrid]; Norway, Mich.; 20; Norway, Europe; not given; none; T. Wetteland and Talette Malde; J.E. Nystrom; Viktor Nystrom and John Anderson, both of Norway, Mich.; 8 April 1902

1,550. Corsi, Vincenzo; 25 March 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Italy; miner; none; Giacomo Corsi and Camilla Secinaro;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Borgo; China;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; none; **Michael Angelo Borgo** and **Nina Scalletto;** Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Philomena Corsi** and **Luigi Giannunzio,** both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 March 1902

1,551. **Olson, Oscar;** 9 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 29; Norway, Europe; saw setter; none; **Otto Olson** and **Amelia Valine;**

Crane, Musetta; Sagola, Mich.; 27; Oconto, Wis.; not given; none; **James Crane** and **Margaret Welch;** A.T. Fant; **B. Johnson,** of Iron Mountain, Mich., and **Otilia Olson,** of Sagola, Mich.; 10 April 1902

1,552. **Marchionni, Augustino;** 16 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Italy; miner; not given; **Francisco Marchionni** and **Galaci Santi;**

**Nardi, Uliana;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; **Antonio Nardi** and **Vittoria Biscontini;** Rev. G. Peter Sinopoli; **Domenico Olivanti** and **Sebastini Sperandia,** both of Italy; 10 April 1902

1,553. **Sundin, Walfred;** 8 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; miner; none; **Alfred Sundin** and **Betty Danielson;**

**Lindman, Ida;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; **John Lindman** and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; **Gust Lindman** and **Josefina Carlson,** both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 May 1902


**Haas, Anna;** Quinnesec, Mich.; 18; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; **Jacob Haas** and **Emma Schupp;** Isaac Wilcox; **Steven Sims** and **Irene Weeks,** both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 April 1902

1,555. **Poudrea, Thomas;** 12 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 30; Canada; blacksmith; none; **Joseph Poudrea** and **Mary Lambert;**

**Champion, Sofia;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Canada; not given; none; parents not given; T.V. Dessylva; **Mathias Langpré** and **Joseph Bonnais,** both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 April 1902
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,556. Seijlu/Seryla, Stanislaus; 22 April 1902; Dickinson County, Mich. [no other place given]; Norway, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; none; Joseph Seryla and Mary Paperled; Bors, Frances; Norway, Mich.; 24; Austria; not given; none; Mark Bors and Jeysa Broacyk; Rev. Wm. H. Joisten; Albert Paluchnisk and Tekla Mvaska [Moraska], both of Norway, Mich.; 23 April 1902

1,557. Oberg, Gust; 9 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 24; Finland; storekeeper; none; Jacob Ovist and Mary Johnson; Carlson, Ida; Metropolitan, Mich.; 20; Finland; not given; none; Carl Carlson and not given; A.T. Fant; John Carlson and Anna Anderson, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 10 April 1902

1,558. Ovist, Matt; 9 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 22; Finland; laborer; none; Jacob Ovist and Mary Johanson; Anderson, Fannie; Metropolitan, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; none; Swan Anderson and not given; A.T. Fant; Gust Oberg and Ida Oberg, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 10 April 1902

1,559. Bergwall, John U.; 19 April 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; Per Erson and Katrina Person; Johnson, Sussie [sic] Sophia; Norway, Mich.; 19; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Jacob Johnson and Sophia Johnson; B. Howe, M.G.; John Sundquist and Annie Johnson, both of Norway, Mich.; 21 April 1902

1,560. Anderson, Andrew; 11 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 33; Finland; laborer; none; Andrew Peterson and Ulrica Sofiason; Skogman, Mary Alena [Johnson/Emanuelson]; Metropolitan, Mich.; 23; Finland; not given; one; John Emanuelson and Mary Henderson; A.T. Fant; Mrs. A.T. Fant, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Matt Willman, of Metropolitan, Mich.; 12 April 1902

1,561. St. Arnauld, Alfred; 15 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Canada; laborer; none; Firman St. Arnauld and Philomena Masicotti [Massacotti]; Rayome, Lillian; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; none; Jerome Rayome and not given; T.V. Dassylva; G. Vallkemlourt [Valencourt] and Mosa Rheuame [Rayome], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 April 1902
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,562. Gambucci, Alfredo; 12 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; none; Quintilio Gambucci and Maria Romconi [Rocconi - ?];
Staffaroni/Staffaroni, Conciella; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; Peter Staffaroni and Francesca Aliventi [Almenti - ?]; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Luigi Tramontin and Carlo Ronconi, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 April 1902

1,563. Leroy, John; 21 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 27; Michigan; saloonkeeper; none; Frank Leroy and Jane Stone;
Cullen, Kate [Peterson/Zierson]; Niagara, Wis.; 30; Denmark; not given; one; Peter Zierson and not given; August Waffen; Mrs. John Cleary and Peter Camtsbad [?], both of Niagara, Wis.; 22 April 1902

1,564. Hiller, John Alfred; 17 April 1902; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; miner; one; Lars Johan Hiller and Johanna Erickson;
Anderson, Amanda; 19 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; not given; one; parents not given; B. Howe; Walfrid Strand and Christin Mattson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 April 1902

1,565. Strandin, Charles; 19 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Sweden; miner; none; Magnus Johnson and Annie Olson;
Larson, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; not given; none; Lars Larson and Annie Larson; J.E. Bjorklund; Andrew Strandin and Ellen Larson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 April 1902

1,566. Austin, Stephen; 22 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Ishpeming, Mich.; 41; England; engineer; one; Stephen H. Austin and Eliza James;
Pascoe, Emily [Tyack]; 24 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 41; England; not given; one; John Tyack and not given; Isaac Wilcox; Grace W. Wilcox and Lillie Glack, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 April 1902

1,567. Johnson, Frank; 24 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Sweden; miner; one; John Olson and Mary Erickson;
Mattson, Minnie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Sweden; not given; none; Magnus Monson and Anna Lina Peterson; J.E. Bjorklund; John A. Mattson and Hulda Mattson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 April 1902
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,568. **Zielinski, Wladystaw**; 28 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; Austria; tailor; one; Jakoba Zielinski and Sofie Gutza.

**Docznaer/Dotxauer, Anny**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Austria; not given; none; John Dotxauer and Anna Rakoski; Rev. John Kraker; John Nyklas and Alvina Nyklas, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 April 1902

1,569. **Majerle, Matt**; 22 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Austria; miner; none; John Majerle and Catherine Bonovitz.

**Bahor/Bachor, Antonia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Austria; not given; none; John Bachor and Elizabeth Kunste; John Kraker; Anton Majerle and Mary Eishen, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 April 1902 [father signed consent]

1,570. **Morosini, Charley**; 10 May 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Switzerland; farmer; none; Charles Morosini and Barba Barnani.

**Nolette, Mary [Casanova]**; Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; one; Anton Casanova and Alesandri Orsola; Rev. R. Cavicchi; John Casanova, of West Vulcan, Mich., and Annie Morosini, of Vulcan, Mich.; 17 May 1902

1,571. **Fox, Frank J.**; 24 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Wisconsin; cook; none; Henry Fox and Annie Kemp.

**Langis, Eugenie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Canada; not given; none; parents not given; Rev. John Kraker; Eugene Valencourt and Gusta Lamoy, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 April 1902

1,572. **Cinderle [Schinderle], Andreas**; 5 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich. Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; none; Andreas Cinderle and Maria Cinderle.

**Patcher [Petschar], Maria**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; none; Joseph Patcher and Josepha Cavalari [Cavalieri]; Rev. John Kraker; Mary Slajk and Mike Zwitter, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 May 1902

1,573. **Soderlund, John Alfred**; 26 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Finland; miner; none; Carl Carlson and Eva Johnson.

**Hendrickson, Ida Wilhelmina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Finland; not given; none; Moses Hendrickson and Josephina ------; A.T. Fant; Chas. Carlson and Fanny Hendrickson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 April 1902

1,574. **Rian, Martin**; 3 May 1902; Metropolitan, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 28; Norway, Europe; laborer; none; Andrew Rian and Helena Bjorgain;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Bisette, Mary; Metropolitan, Mich.; 22; Norway, Europe; not given; none; Inglebrok Johnson and Annie Bisette [sic]; Christian Kjarmstad; Ivan Johnson and Karoline Johnson, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 7 May 1902

Celonese, Pasqualle; 13 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; not given; Biase Colavichio and Louisa Vespa; Rev. G.P. Sinopoli; Carmela Secin---[Secinaro - ?] and Vincenzo Giannunzio; both if Italy; 20 May 1902

Autio, Andry; 1 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Finland; miner; none; Andry Autio and Mary Tynismon; Mulka, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Finland; not given; none; Gust Mulka and Mary Compla; J.J. Haikka, pastor of the Evangelical Lutheran Church; John O. Pollari and Mrs. Emma Pollari, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 May 1902

Rodee, Fred J.; 28 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Milwaukee, Wis.; 35; New York; merchant; one; Albert C. Rodee and Kate A. Bullis; Murphy, Nora Cecelia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Wisconsin; not given; none; James Murphy and Eliza Shea; Rev. John Kraker; James Murphy, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Minnie Scully, of Chicago, Ill.; 30 April 1902

Schnabel, Josef; 5 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; none; Gregor Schnabel and Josepha Kregel; Kuglitsch, Eliza; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Austria; not given; none; Josef Kuglitsch and Maria Hebein; Rev. John Kraker; Mathias Imole and Katie Hevan, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 May 1902

Zychowski, Frank; 12 May 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; none; Marek Zychowski and Francisca Klimkowicz; Kaminski, Mary; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Austria; servant girl; none; John Kaminski and Agatha Kaminski; Rev. Jerome Schneider; Paul Osika and Agatha Wojdac, no residences given; 19 May 1902
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,580. Paoletti/Pauletti, Angelo; 26 April 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Santini Pauletti and Anna M. Mariotti; Generotti, Elvira; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 40; Italy; at home; none; Paul Generotti and Francesca Minichetti; August Waffen; Frank Forlacchio and Joseph Chianfeceli, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 April 1902

1,581. Marrin, Thomas J.; 30 April 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 32; Canada; engineer; none; Philip Marrin and Ann Kelly; Fahey, Emmaline; Norway, Mich.; 24; Canada; not given; none; William Fahey and Margaret King; Rev. W.A. Joisten; Mary E. Cox and Philip Goman, both of Norway, Mich.; 8 May 1902

1,582. Uren, Joseph H.; 2 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; England; blacksmith; none; Joseph Uren and Mary Ann Kneebone; Shea, Mrs. Maud (Bennetts); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; England; not given; once; Joseph Bennetts and Roxana -----; Isaac Wilcox; Lillian Holland and Wm. John Uren, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 May 1902

1,583. Olson, Ole; 2 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sioux City, Iowa; electrician; none; Christ Olson and Agnes Runing; Prettyheart, Leona; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; Abraham Prettyheart and Elizabeth Davey; Isaac Wilcox; Chas. A. Hoag and Mary L. Prettyheart, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 May 1902

1,584. Van Hayweghen, Amedeo; 24 May 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 34; Belgium; miner; none; Frank Van Hayweghen and Philemena Smet; Beert, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 22; Belgium; not given; none; Frank Beert and Nethalie Alberg; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Henry Connier and Philomen Moss, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 2 June 1902

1,585. Greene, Edward E.; 7 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Monico, Wis.; 27; Wisconsin; railroad man; none; James S. Greene and Anna Newmeyer; Desmarais, Armenia A.; Iron Mountain; 24; Michigan; not given; none; Gaspard Desmarais and not given; Rev. Dassylva; Eugene Barber and Gaspard Desmarais, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 May 1902
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-    )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,586. **Peterson, Hans**; 21 May 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 15; Norway, Europe; miner; none; **Peter Peterson and Hanna C. Janssen**;

**Engman, Dorothea**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Sweden; not given; none; **Erik T. Engman and Carolina Erickson**; J.E. Nystrom; **Ingrid Anderson and Axel Anderson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 May 1902

1,587. **Beam, Karl Clifford**; 8 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Florence, Wis.; 23; Michigan; carpenter; none; **John M. Beam and Hanna Briggs**;

**King, Susie**; Florence, Wis.; 19; Michigan; not given; none; **Giles King and Elizabeth Hattam**; Isaac Wilcox; J.C. Smith, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and **Nellie King**, of Florence, Wis.; 8 May 1902

1,588. **Juliani, Luigi**; 10 May 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; **Joseph Juliani and not given**;

**Martini, Albina**; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Austria; servant; none; **Joseph Martini and Theresa Arnoldi**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Guerino Martini and Luigia Alessandri**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 17 May 1902

1,589. **White, D. Alexander**; 12 May 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Canada; laborer; none; **Alex White and Laura Bergeron**;

**Horning, Elizabeth C.**; Merton City, Wis.; 24; Wisconsin; not given; none; **Fred Horning** and not given; Wm. H. Joisten; **Charles Hean** and **Anna Hals_y** [?], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 May 1902

1,590. **Zebracki, Frank**; 13 May 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Austria; miner; none; **Jacob Zebracki and Anna Sypka**;

**Popek, Mary**; Norway, Mich.; 21; Austria; domestic; none; **Anton Popek and Katarryna Mastaj/Mastig**; Rev. J. Papon; **Jakob Bajowski** and **Magdalena Zrebiec**, both of Norway, Mich.; 21 May 1902

1,591. **Dulan, Ludvig**; 26 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Austria; not given; none; **Martin Dulan and Hannah Postena**;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Paulic [Paulich - ?], Hannah; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Austria; not given; none; Nic Paulic and Hannah Varsack; Rev. John Kraker; Jacob Dulan and Celia Pipp, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 June 1900

1,592. Massa, Antone; 21 May 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Italy; miner; none; John Massa and Louisa Jacomina; Franke, Catherine; Norway, Mich.; 19; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Constantine Franke and Catherine Pauli; Wm. H. Joisten; Anilati Monneo [?] and Annie Franke, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 May 1902

1,593. Tomazewski, Jacob; 21 May 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; none; Bartlomie Tomazewski and Magdalena Zagorski; Forystck/Forstak, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 19; Austria; domestic; none; Paul Forstek and Anna Zawada; Rev. J. Papon; John Rucinski and Zofia Jasionowicz, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 May 1902


1,595. McCabige, Joseph; 20 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Kaukauna, Wis.; 24; Kaukauna, Wis.; paper maker; none; Frank McCabige and Ida Fisher; Bourase, Stella; Niagara, Wis.; 19; Coleman, Wis.; not given; none; Peter Bourase and Stina Lambert; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Richard Browning, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Solomen Picard, of Niagara, Wis.; 20 May 1902

1,596. O’Blenes, Samuel; 28 May 1902; Pine Creek, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Canada; common laborer; none; Wesley O’Blenes and Mary Rida; Treweek, Rose; Norway, Mich.; 25; Michigan; servant; none; John Treweek and Mary Stone; Wm. Roberts; Elmer O’Blenes, of Norway, Mich., and Eliza Stone, of Pine Creek, Mich.; 2 June 1902

1,597. Switzer, Harry Cardwell; 24 May 1902; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Canada; telephone electrician; none; George Switzer and not given; Wills, Emma; Norway, Mich.; 19; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Wm. Wills and Harriet Keast; Robert L. Hewson; Claus Anderson and Daisey Wills, both of Norway, Mich.; 26 May 1902
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.


1,599. Karlsson [sic], Karl Erik; 24 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Finland; not given; none; Karl Erik Karlson and Amanda Karlson; Nordlund, Hilda Wilhelmina; Iron Mountain, 23; Finland; not given; Mrs. Hulda Fant, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 May 1902

1,600. Hermanson, Ernest; 31 May 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Sweden; laborer; none; Anders Hermanson and Anna Moberg; Hanson, Johanna M.; Norway, Mich.; 18; Sweden; not given; none; parents not given; Ludwig Djupsterus; John Norman and August Norman, both of Norway, Mich.; 3 June 1902

1,601. Coon, Geo. [George]; 29 March 1902; Loretto, Mich.; Marinette, Wis.; 40; New York; woodsman; once; Daniel Coon and Sarah Spalsburg; Kritz, Octavia; Wausaukee, Wis.; 20; Wisconsin; none; none; ----- Kritz and not given; John M. Lynch, J.P.; John Flanagan, of Norway, Mich., and Miss J.M. Lynch, of Loretto, Mich.; 5 June 1902

1,602. Bennett, W.J.; 29 May 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; England; machinist; none; Wm. Bennett and Maria Hocking; Luxmore, Etta May; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Calumet, Mich.; not given; none; Thos. Luxmore and not given; John Bettes, M.E. minister; BB. Hopper and Hannitta [? - Henrietta] Bennett, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 June 1902

1,603. Jansen/Jensen, Charles; 2 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Buchannen, Wis.; 25; Buchannen, Wis.; machine tender; not given; George Jensen and Sofia Smidth [sic];
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-  )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Zimmer, Della; Merrill, Wis.; 20; Kaukauna, Wis.; not given; none; Constant Zimmer and Sofia Hanson; W.D. Dassylva; Frs. Peters, residence not given, and Tina Jansen, Little Chute, Wis.; 2 June 1902

1,604. Larson, Geo. [George] A.; 7 June 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; laborer; none; John Larson and not given;
Asp, Esther; Norway, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; Andrew P. Asp and Ida A. Person; J.E. Bjorklund; Arvid Asp and Mina Gustafson, both of Norway, Mich.; 10 June 1902

1,605. Brys, Emil; 31 May 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Belgium; miner; none; Joseph Brys and Verveni Vergacht;
Van Damme, Clementina; Norway. Mich.; 25; Belgium; not given; none;
Joseph Van Damme and Louise Willand; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; Peter Van Kerhove and John G. Kass, both of Norway, Mich.; 31 May 1902

1,606. Moroni, Pasquale; 2 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 28; Italy; miner; none; Pietri Moroni and Anunziato Pascucci;
Galotta, Ermolinda; Quinnesec, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Carlo Galotta and Angela Cavalero; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Giovanni Lespi and Carlo Campana, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 3 June 1902

1,607. Olson, Jos. [Joseph] Edward; 4 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Ishpeming, Mich.; 28; Sweden; railroad fireman; none; Peter Olson and not given;
Johnson, Tillie Elvinda; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Michigan; not given; none;
L.A. Johnson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; Harry A. Wright and Erna/Emaj Wright, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 June 1902

1,608. Henrickson, John, 4 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; Finland; miner; none; Henrik Widberg and Anna E. Johnson;
Ahlstrand, Emelia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; John Ahlstrand and Wilhelmina ------; A.T. Fant; John Nelson and Anna Anderson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 June 1902

1,609. Prince, John; 5 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Powers, Mich.; 31; Wisconsin; painter; none; Louis Prince and Clutilda [Clotilda] St. Mary;
La Fond, Aldie; Powers, Mich.; 25, Michigan; not given; none; Peter La Fond and not given; T.V. Dassylva; B. Tanguay and M.L. Tanguay, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 June 1902
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,610. **Hogan, William**; 5 June 1902; Norway, Mich.; Escanaba, Mich.; 25; Wisconsin; brakeman; none; **Emanuel Hogan and Lina Bishop**; **Stender, Selma A.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Wisconsin; not given; none; **Herman Redlin Stender and Amelia Stender**; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; **Robert Johnson** and **Mary J. Rowe**, both of Norway, Mich.; 7 June 1902

1,611. **Menghini, Florini**; 14 June 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; none; **Florino Menghini and Mary/Mercy Maquette**; **Tamanini, Eida**; Vulcan, Mich.; 17; Germany; not given; none; **Anton Tamanini and Mary Sperucey**; Rev. P. Cavicchi; **John Parolini**, of Norway, Mich., and **Anna Tamanini**, of Vulcan, Mich.; 17 June 1902 [**August Trama** signed consent form as “guardian.”]

1,612. **Uttech, Richard H.**; 5 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Wisconsin; jeweler; none; **William Uttech and Augusta Hobus**; **Johnson, Gunda**; Mass City, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; none; **Albert Johnson** and not given; Frank P. Knowles; **Martha Johnson** and **John Koeiter**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 June 1902

1,613. **Pianfithi, Giacomo**; 7 June 1902; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; **Giacomo Pianfithi and Margaret -----**; **Barti, Gulia [Depré]**; Vulcan, Mich.; 34; Austria; not given; one; **John Depré and Trisa Depré**; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; **Arnold Emer** and **Louise Emer**, both of Norway, Mich.; 9 June 1902

1,614. **Andrini, Bernardino**; 28 June 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; none; **Salvatore Andrini and Mary Angeli**; **Dallesasse/Dullesouse [?], Caroline [Vangrando]**; Vulcan, Mich.; 28; Italy; not given; none; **Pietro Vangrando and Mary Vangrando**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Julia Mochen** and **John Pagogna**, both of West Vulcan, Mich.; 2 July 1902 [groom signed “X”, his mark]

1,615. **Soderberg, Joseph**; 14 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; miner; none; **Anders T. Soderberg and Maria Isakson**;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Edberg, Seli/Celi; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; not given; none; Hans Swenson and Petronella Johanson; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Henry Jacobson and Tekla Aronson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 June 1902


1,617. Trethewey, Benjamin; 12 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 55; England; engineer; one; Benjamin Trethewey and not given; Symons, Dorothy [Hampton]; Norway, Mich.; 54; England; not given; one; Ralph Hampton and Eleanor Carter; John Bettes; Harry Williams and Mary E. Williams, both of Norway, Mich.; 13 June 1902 [bride’s name is “Elizabeth” on affidavit]

1,618. Person, Johannes; 19 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Sweden; miner; none; Per Person and Caisa Elofson; Miller, Ellen; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; Peter Gust Miller and Hannah -----; Rev. L. Djupstrom, Swedish Baptist Church minister; Oscar Johnson and Agnes Hohn, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 June 1902

1,619. Berg, Anton; 29 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Dunbar, Wis.; 36; Sweden; laborer; one; Hans O. Berg and Anna Engman; Swenson, Adelina E.; Carver, Minn.; 36; Carver, Minn.; not given; none; Johna [Jonah - ?] Swenson and Sofia -----; A.T. Fant; Frank Kastman, of Kenosha, Wis., and Sigrid Johnson, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 July 1902

1,620. Westrin, Chas. Walter; 16 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Sweden; butcher; none; Chas. Westrin and ----- Larson;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Hebert, Louise: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; Domenic Hebert and not given; T.V. Dassylva; Frank Hebert and Annie Westrin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 June 1902

1,621. Pietraszak/Pietrosck, Albert; 18 June 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Austria; miner; none; Isaac Pietrosck and Mary Wrobel; Panck/Panuck, Kate; Norway, Mich.; 21; Austria; not given; none; Anton Panack and Agatha Domino; Rev. J. Papon; Paul Loncki and Wiktorya Koszewska, both of Norway, Mich.; 21 June 1902

1,622. Da Forno, Augusto; 24 June 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway Township, Mich.; 23; Italy; miner; none; Joseph Da Forno and Annie Nario; Menghini, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 21; Germany; not given; none; Vincent Menghini and Annie Winapo; Rev. R. Cavicchi; John Tolotti and Mary Buttler [sic], both of East Vulcan, Mich.; 2 July 1902

1,623. Klompferer, Anton; 30 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Austria; miner; none; Joseph Klompferer and Theresa Katting; Shopp, Katie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Austria; not given; none; John Shopp and not given; Rev. John Kraker; Peter Shopp and Rosa Rihter, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 June 1902

1,624. Held, Carl; 5 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 28; Germany; miner; not given; Christian Held and Christiana Wagher; Wenzel, Ida; Loretto, Mich.; 24; Germany; not given; none; Gustav Wenzel and Amalia Bohuert; F.C. Welzmann, Evangelical Lutheran Church minister; Otto Wenzel, of Loretto, Mich., and Christian Mueller, of Vulcan, Mich.; 15 July 1902

1,625. Fontecchio, Sante; 6 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Italy; miner; none; Stanislaw Fontecchio and Angela Coccia; Dinnocenzo, Christina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Luigi Dinnocenzo and Conchetta Secinare; G.Peter Sinopoli; Peter D'Innocenzo and Eliza Rinaldi, both of Capistrano, Italy; 15 July 1902

1,626. McNamara, Jos. Stephen; 25 June 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Canada; lumberman; none; Patrick McNamara and Anna McDonald;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Goodman, Margaret**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Michigan; not given; none;
Lawrence Goodman and Mary J. Hafner; John Kraker; Joseph Fulmer and Mary Grosbusch, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 June 1902

1,627. Trottier, George; 30 June 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Canada; laborer; none; Frank Trottier and Christine Dubeau;
Dumais, Anna; Norway, Mich.; 17; Michigan; not given; none; Joseph Dumais and ---- Marcil; Rev. William H. Joisten; Edmond Dumais and Mary Casette, both of Crystal Falls, Mich.; 3 July 1902

1,628. McKinnon, John A.; 25 June 1902; Metropolitan, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 28; Canada; saloon keeper; none; Alex McKinnon and Jenneth Robertson;
Bissette, Mary L.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 20; Norway, Europe; not given; none; parents not given; James J. Corcoran; William B. Daly and Thyra Wymes, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 9 July 1902

1,629. Orler, John; 7 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 22; Italy; miner; none; John Ooles [Orler] and Mary Johan;
Coello, Maria Francesca; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; none; Dominico Coello and Elizabeth Michelotti; G. Peter Sinopoli; Peter Rolando, of Italy, and Giacomo Udasji, residence not given; 15 July 1902 [The groom signed John Orler; the clerk wrote John Ooles; the priest wrote John Udasji.]

1,630. Dericks, Louis; 12 July 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Belgium; miner; none; Edward Dericks and Dominaca Van Stalen;
Burns, Leona; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Belgium; not given; none; Charles Burns and Mary Smith; Rev. R. Cavicchi, St. Barbara’s Catholic Church; Mary Gyltmyger and Alphonse German, both of West Vulcan, Mich.; 21 July 1902 [Groom signed his “X” mark.]

1,631. Anderson, Oscar H.; 5 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; miner; none; Andrew Anderson and Annie Carlson;
Dickinson County Marriage Records (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Hanson, Barbara; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Norway, Europe; not given; none;
Hans Johnson and Brita Johnson; A.T. Fant; Henning Larson, of Quinnesec, Mich., and Ida Lindquist, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 July 1902

1,632. Olson, David W.; 10 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Sweden; engineer [stationary]; none; Olaf Rask and not given;
Forell, Hilda; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none;
Chas. J.A. Forell and Carolina Anderson; J.E. Bjorklund; Chas. Hager and Olga Forell, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 July 1902

1,633. Young, Geo. H.; 5 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Calumet, Mich.; 29; Canada; barber; none; Francis Young and Mary Jane Argue;
Denphis, Nettie; Marinette, Wis.; 24; Michigan; not given; none; Peter Denphis and Ellen Myers; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; R.L. Hammond and Geo. Valencourt, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 July 1902

1,634. Coffarelli, Emilio; 5 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; Italy; miner; once [swears he has divorce]; Ignaio Coffarelli and Cruchefizza Dionati;
Crapronico, Rachala; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Carmine Crapranico and Gracia Diodoti; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Domanie Fontana and Rosalia Fontana, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 July 1902

1,635. Harrison, Joseph; 9 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Michigan; teamster; none; Geo. J. Harrison and Louisa Baker;
Schunk, Mary Clotildis; Waucedah, Mich.; 18; Iowa; not given; none; Leopold T. Schunk and Clara E. Shambler; T.V. Dassylva; Alfred Trepanier and Ella Trepanier, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 July 1902

Steinmetz, Maggie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Hancock, Mich.; not given; none; Peter Steinmetz and Cecelia Polzen; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Fred Tegge and Alice Barnaby, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 July 1902
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,637. Turetto, Carlo; 21 or 27 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Filici Turetto and Bianca Angeli; Minelli, Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; none; Giovanni Minelli and not given; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; Batista Bonatti and _evina Fornenza, residences not given; 30 July 1902

1,638. Tierney, John T.; 16 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Clarksburg, West Virginia; railroadman; none; Dominic Tierney and Mary Kearns; O’Connell, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Escanaba, Mich.; not given; none; Patrick O’Connell and Mary McCue; Rev. John Kraker; Math Sullivan and Georgie Parent, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 July 1902

1,639. Koller, John; 28 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; none; Frank Koller and Agnes Isep; Mertle, Lena; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; none; Valentini Mertle and Lena Zezer; Rev. John Karker; Valentine Hevan and Mary Mertle, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 July 1902

1,640. Le Febre, Antonio; 22 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Canada; bartender; none; Clovis Lefebre and Odile St. Arnauld; St. Arnauld, Ernestine; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; not given; none; Adolph St. Arnauld and Victoria Bouchard; T.V. Dassylva; Alfred St. Arnauld and Darilda [?] Lafontaine, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 July 1902

DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,642. Robinson, Oscar G.; 19 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 28; Arkansas; electrician; none; **Henry Robinson** and **Fannie Bowden**;

1,643. Sampson, Arthur; 23 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Michigan; miner; not given; **Henry Sampson** and **Elizabeth Ann Kevern**;
   **Grenfell, Sarah**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Illinois; not given; none; **Thomas Grenfell** and not given; Isaac Wilcox; **John Sampson** and **Albena Mitchell**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 July 1902

1,644. Hill, Melvin Arvin [?]; 26 July 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Menominee, Mich.; 26; Ohio; miner; none; **Joseph F. Hill** and **Elizabeth Lamphier**;
   **Johnson, Minnie**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 22; Quinnesec, Mich.; not given; none; **Tom Johnson** and **Mary -----**; Isaac Wilcox; **William Johnson** and **Jennie Johnson**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 26 July 1902

1,645. Hodgins, Douglas R.; 26 July 1902; Foster City, Mich.; Hortonville, Wis.; 25; Hortonville, Wis.; farmer; none; **David Hodgins** and **Mary Jane Poole**;
   **Winslow, Dama**; Foster City, Mich.; 20; New London, Wis.; not given; none; **W.L. Winslow** and **M.E. Moore**; Patrick J. Milligan, J.P.; **Joseph F. Kelly** and **Maude La Londe**, both of Hardwood, Mich.; 1 August 1902

1,646. Koegsren, Karl A.; 9 August 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Sweden; miner; none; **Anders A. Koegsren** and **Sofia Stenberg**;
   **Johnson, Emma E.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; not given; none; **John Olson** and **Brita Mattson**; J.E. Bjorklund; **Hanna Grandin** and **Charles Granden**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 August 1902

1,647. Chapla, Mike; 30 July 1902; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; Austria; bartender; one; **John Chapla** and **Katie Morris**;
   **Wawanaa, Katie**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 23; Austria; not given; none; **Valentin Wawanaa** and **Mary Akublik**; Rev. John Kraker; **Frank Raghel** and **Mary Ruczinski**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 30 July 1902
1,648. **Lanthier, Edmond**; 5 August 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 28; Ishpeming, Mich.; carpenter; none; Peter Lanthier and Delia Nadeau;  
**Bonen, Mary**; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Calumet, Mich.; dressmaker; none; Ben Bonen and not given; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Henry Richard and Ludovica Crete, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 7 August 1902 [priest spelled bride’s surname as “Bonin”]

1,649. **Thomas, Robert**; 2 August 1902; Norway, Mich.; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 26; Pennsylvania; stationary engineer; none; James Thomas and Jane Trezise;  
**Brooks, Flora**; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 21; England; not given; none; Thomas Brooks and Mary Watson; William Roberts, minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Joseph Denman and Mary Denman, both of Norway, Mich.; 5 August 1902

1,650. **McGregor, Silas**; 5 August 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Michigan; mine foreman; none; Charles McGregor and Sarah Watson;  
**Clark, Jennie B.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Michigan; not given; none; James Clark and Mary Carence; Frank P. Knowles; William J. Cudlip and Lulu Cudlip, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 August 1902

1,651. **Josefson, John**; 4 August 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Finland; miner; none; Josef Henrikson and Anna K. Erikson;  
**Carlson, Mary**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Finland; laborer; none; Charles Carlson and not given; A.T. Fant; Anton Johnson and Anna Bjorklund, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 August 1902

1,652. **Michella, John**; 6 August 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; France; police officer; none; Joseph Michella and Giacinta Scacla;  
**Tramontine, Pauline**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; Anton Tramontine and Mary Arditti; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; Joseph Cousins and Catherine Michela [sic], both of Italy; 9 August 1902

1,653. **Warnquist, Axel Anton**; 9 August 1902; not given [probably Norway, Mich.];  
Norway, Mich.; 36; Sweden; miner; one; Axel Warnquist and Maria Johanson;  
**Svenson, Helena Hilma**; Norway, Mich.; 38; Sweden; servant; none; John Svenson and not given; F.O. Kling; Werner Hammarlund and Emelia Hammarlund, both of Norway, Mich.; 15 August 1902
1,654. **Landers, John;** 21 August 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Ishpeming, Mich.; miner; none; **Charley Landers** and **A. Roberts**;
**Krans/Kraus, Elizabeth;** Vulcan, Mich.; 17; Vulcan, Mich.; not given; none;  
**Charley Krans** and **Mary N. Albrecht;** Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Charles Krans** and **Phelise [Phyllis] Landers**, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 August 1902 [father **Charlie Krans** signed consent for bride]

1,655. **Perin, Antonio;** 11 August 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 40; Italy; miner; none; **Osvaldo Perin** and **Augusta Pais**;
**Vicelio [Vecellio], Filomena;** Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Italy; not given; none;  
**Francesco Vicelio** and **Margarita Vicelio;** Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Antonio Vicelio** and **Luigi Pagogna**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 23 August 1902

1,656. **Bridgman, Joshua;** 16 August 1902; Loretto, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 24; Barrow-in-Furnace, England; miner; none; **Thomas Bridgman** and **Grace Foogile**;
**Anderson, Jennie;** Loretto, Mich.; 21; Ishpeming, Mich.; music teacher; none;  
**Hans Anderson** and **Agnes Johnson;** William Roberts; **Samuel Bray** and **Minnie Wasley**, both of Loretto, Mich.; 19 August 1902

1,657. **Strand, Anton Walfred C.;** 16 August 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Sweden; miner; one; **C.A. Carlson** and **A. Carlson**;
**Magnuson, Mary;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; not given; one; **Magnus Larson Magnuson** and **Annie Johnson;** A.T. Fant; **Victor Mattson** and **Esther Lindstrom**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 August 1902

1,658. **Luck, William H.;** 16 August 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Oconto, Wis.; saloon keeper; none; **William Luck** and **Helen Donovan**;
**Manning, Bertha;** Quinnesec, Mich.; 19; Quinnesec, Mich.; not given; none;  
**John Manning** and not given; Rev. John Kraker; **Patrick Kelly** and **May Kelly**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 16 August 1902

1,659. **Smith/Schmit, Gjank;** 15 August 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Belgium; miner; none; **William Smith** and not given;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Van Dessel, Annie; Norway, Mich.; 16; Belgium; servant; none; Joseph Van Dessel and not given; Alexis Patenaude, J.P.; Emil De Clark and W.H. Hodgson, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 August 1902 [Father signed consent; groom signed Gjank Schmit.]

1,660. Carlson, Edwin; 23 August 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; Fred Carlson and Mary C. Sawnson; Anderson, Annie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; not given; none; Anders Olson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; Otto Carlson and Anna S. Carlson, both of Menominee, Mich.; 28 August 1902

1,661. Nordquist, Andrew; 23 August 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 36; Sweden; miner; none; A. Norquist [sic] and not given; Johnson, Maggie B. [Larson]; Norway, Mich.; 53 [sic]; Sweden; not given; one; Hegdal Larson and not given; J.E. Bjorklund; Peter Nordstrom and Mathilda Nordstrom, both of Norway, Mich.; 28 August 1902

1,662. St. Arnauld, Alfred; 26 August 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Canada; butcher; none; Adolph St. Arnauld and Victoria Bouchard; Lafontaine, Devilia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Canada; not given; none; Henry Lafontaine and Edith Cote; Father T.V. Dassylva; George Trepanier and Albana Lafontaine, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 August 1902

1,663. Johnson, Frederick Will; 26 August 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Pennsylvania; laborer; none; John Johnson and Tillie Miller; Foucault, Flora; Homestead, Wis.; 20; Champion, Mich.; not given; none; Felix Foucault and Zephine Le Clair; Father T.V. Dassylva; Henry Foucault and Emma Foucault, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 August 1902

1,664. Seder, Victor; 6 September 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Finland; miner; none; Mat Seder and Anna Lisa Matsdotter; Johnson, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 28; Finland; not given; none; not given; J.E. Nystrom; Olga Robertson and Alfred Ahlskog, both of Norway, Mich.; 8 September 1902
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,665. Mroczka, Wolenty; 1 September 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Europe; miner; not given; none; Tomasz Mroczka and Victoria Kraczon; Wojdacz, Agata (Aggie); Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Europe; servant; none; Lukaz Wojdacz and Mary Kazmionka; Rev. J. Papon; Jan Rucinski and Maria Orechowska, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 4 September 1902

1,666. Berg, Claus Justus; 18 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 43; Sweden; carpenter; once; Gustaf Berg and Gjata Sofia Manguson [Magnuson]; Falk, Emelia Augusta; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; Sweden; not given; none; Carl Gusta [Gustaf] Falk and Ingrid Carlotta Falk; Carl Hanson; Mrs. Carl Hanson and Miss Josie Hagens, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 October 1902

1,667. Cristanelli, Frank; 1 September 1902; West Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Austria; laborer; once; Andrew Cristanelli and Mary Cuba; Facini, Serafina; Austria; 27; Austria; servant; none; Antonio Facini and Catterina Betta; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Annie Trama and Louis Cristanelli, both of West Vulcan, Mich.; 4 September 1902

1,668. Tegge, Fred; 30 August 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Wisconsin; driver; once; William T. Tegge and Dora Dettloff; Barnaby, Alice; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Oconto, Wis.; not given; none; John Barnaby and Annie Palmer; John Bettes, Methodist minister; William Gothe and Mrs. Maggie Gothe, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 September 1902

1,669. Hultquist, John; 6 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Commonwealth, Wis.; 29; Sweden; miner; none; Gustaf Johnson and Anna Anderson; Peterson, Hilma; Commonwealth, Wis.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; not given; A.T. Fant; John Knutson and Selma Gilbert, both of Florence, Wis.; 8 September 1902

1,670. Carbonelli, Alessio; 3 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; Antonio Carbonelli and Maria Pellegrini; Nigra, Josephine; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; at home; none; Bartolemeo Nigra and Victoria Michela; August Waffen; Anton Michela and Domenica Michela, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 September 1902
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,671. Antonio, Domenic Pedro; 25 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; miner; none; Giulio Pedro Antonio and Conchetta Gianunzio; Rinaldi, Elvira; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Saverio Rinaldi and Maria Gianunzio; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; Secinario Antonio and Lucia Rinaldi, both of Italy; 28 October 1902

1,672. Crebo, Edward; 8 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; England; engineer; none; James Crebo and Jane Congdon; Harris, Verna Dell; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; William Harris and Emma Bree; Frank P. Knowles; Catherine O. Knowles and Helmi Carlson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 September 1902

1,673. Casanova, John; 27 September 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Austria; miner; none; Anton Casanova and Orsola Allessandri; Guilitto, Domenica; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Luigi Giulitto and ----- Sambretto (no first name given); Rev. R. Cavicchi; Louis Casanova and Mary Possi, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 7 October 1902

1,674. Loser, William; 10 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Chicago, Illinois; bartender; none; John Loser and Annie Thompson; Menne, Elizabeth; Green Bay, Wis.; 22; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; not given; Rev. John Kraker; Mike Wetzler and Mary Shultes, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 September 1902

1,675. Johnson, Christ; 12 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 40; Sweden; not given; none; Johannes Johnson and Anna Wennberg; Person, Julia E.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; not given; none; Per Johanson and Peternela Eliason; A.T.Fant; Hulda Fant and Ellen Lindgren, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 September 1902

1,676. Anderson, Claus Herman; 10 September 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Sweden; clerk; none; Otto Anderson and Hedwig Ekloff; Wills, Daisy; Norway, Mich.; 26; Calumet, Mich.; clerking; none; William Wills and Harriet Keast; Robert L. Newson; James J. Gee, Jr. and Genevieve Van Kerkhove, both of Norway, Mich.; 12 September 1902
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-    )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Powell, Elizabeth; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; New Jersey; not given; none;
James Powell and Grace Winnan; George Jay Childs; Walter Thomas and Miss Cora Terrill, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 September 1902

1,678. McNutty, Edward; 10 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Minneapolis, Minn.; bartender; none; John McNutty and Mary Morris;
Bruno, Lizzie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Rhinelander, Wis.; cook; none; Peter Bruno and Mary Kruger; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Mary Lamprey and Mathias Lamprey, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 September 1902

1,679. Corn, John; 20 September 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Germany; miner; none; Fred Corn and Minnie Schultz;
Massicott, Rosana; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Canada; none; none; Dalfier Massicott and Aurelie Brouillette; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Albert Corn, of Vulcan, Mich., and Jane Belland, of Norway, Mich.; 29 September 1902

1,680. Vanderbush, Anton; 13 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 28; Wisconsin; laborer; none; not given;
De Keuster, Teresa; Amberg, Wis.; 34; Wisconsin; not given; none; J.J. De Keuster and Cecelia Jonet; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Emmett Butts and Frank De Keuster, both of Amberg, Wis.; 15 September 1902

1,681. Fontecchio, Vincenzo; 30 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Italy; laborer; none; Dinocenzo Fontecchio and Madalena Tabia; Giancola, Louisa; Quinnesec, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; none; Ferdinand Giancola and Francesca Conta; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; Antonio Secinari and Giovanna Fontecchio, both of Italy; 7 October 1902

1,682. Stromberg, Edward; 21 September 1902; Iron River, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; plasterer; none; John Stromberg and not given;
Crune, Sophia; Iron River, Mich.; 23; United States of America; servant; none; not given; Jonas B. Abbott; Frank Smart, of Iron River, Mich., and John Hasselstrom, of Crystal Falls, Mich.; 23 September 1902

La Combe, Josephine; Green Bay, Wis.; 23; Wisconsin; not given; none; Alex La Combe and not given; William H. Joisten; Mayme Vandenbrook, of Green Bay, Wis., and Frank Dickinson, of Norway, Mich.; 20 September 1902

1,684. Lusha, Arthur; 16 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; De Pere, Wis.; 20; De Pere, Wis.; papermaker; none; William Lusha and Mamie Harford;
McCabe, Rose; De Pere, Wis.; 18; De Pere, Wis.; not given; none; George McCabe and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; William Roulo, of De Pere, Wis., and Frank Parent, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 September 1902

1,685. Truettner, Walter F.; 17 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Bessemer, Mich.; 22; Wisconsin; banker; none; Louis H. Truettner and Mary Dora;
Cudlip, Laura May; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; James Cudlip and Ann Luxmore; George Childs; Edward Collick and Miss Mary Luxmore, both of Bessemer, Mich.; 20 September 1902

1,686. Turnquist, Gust; 20 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 43; Sweden; miner; one; John Gust Turnquist and Matilda Olson;
Johnson, Mrs. Martini (Johnson); Norway, Mich.; 39; Sweden; keeps boarding house; one; parents not given; A.T. Fant; John Gullstrom and Anna Bostrum, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 September 1902 [Bride’s maiden name was Martini Johnson.]

1,687. Pelongo, Pasqualle; 29 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; miner; none; Frank Pelango and Philomena Bertocchi;
Fiorante, Emma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; none; none; Frank Fiorante and Lucia Chiavarini; Rev. Peter Sinapoli; Joseph Luciani, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Vittoria Martini, of Italy; 7 October 1902
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,688. **Meccoli, Giulio**; 29 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; none; **Dominic Meccoli** and **Barnaby [sic] Fermina**; **Bertocchi, Carolina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; not given; none; **Pasquale Bertocchi** and **Crotilda Franconi**; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; **Joseph Meccoli** and **Antonia Pelanga**, both of Italy; 7 October 1902

1,689. **Bongiovanni, Basilio Luigi**; 6 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 22; Italy; blacksmith; none; **Antonio Bongiovanni** and **Maria Dalla Valerio**; **Wigale [Wiegle], Orsola**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Austria; not given; none; **Valentino Wigale** and **Giovano Polame**; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; **Maria Vigale/Wigale** and **Giovanni Bongiovanni**, both of Italy; 7 October 1902

1,690. **Lynch, Cornelius**; 24 September 1902; Quinnesec, Mich.; Greenland, Mich.; 29; Michigan; miner; none; **Cornelius Lynch** and **Bridget Harris**; **McKenna, Jennie**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; **Patrick McKenna** and **Mary Sally**; Rev. John Kraker; **William Jeroux** and **Loretta McKenna**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 25 September 1902


1,692. **Anderson, Alfred**; 24 September 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 30; Sweden; miner; none; **Peter Anderson** and not given; **Erickson, Hilda**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; **Andrew Erickson** and **Amanda Johnson**; J.E. Nystrom; **John Anderson** and **Victor Anderson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 27 September 1902

1,693. **Brandt, Arthur**; 8 October 1902; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Pennsylvania; blacksmith; none; **Andrew Brandt** and **Annie Westerberg**
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Hansen, Nora;** Norway, Mich.; 20; Waucedah, Mich.; not given; none; **Andrew Hansen** and not given; J.E. Nystrom; **Cecelia Hanson** and **Andrew Hanson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 11 October 1902


1,695. **Obermeyer, John;** 24 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Milwaukee, Wis.; plumber; none; **Jacob Obermeyer** and **Teresa Kohler**;

**Monroe, Maud E.;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Escanaba, Mich.; not given; none; - ---- **Monroe** and **Mary O’Callaghan**; Rev. John Kraker; **Ella Smythe** and **Martin Sturgis**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 September 1902

1,696. **Templeton, Alexander;** 23 September 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Milwaukee, Wis.; 26; Green Bay, Wis.; traveling salesman; **Alexander Templeton** and **Cornelia Fuller**;

**Marsch, Rose A.;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Republic, Mich.; not given; none; **Charles Marsch** and **Charlotta Beckman**; Frank Knowles; **Mabel Tiddy** and not recorded; 30 September 1902

1,697. **Johnson, Charles;** 4 October 1902; Escanaba, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 27; Sweden; laborer; none; **N.M. Johnson** and **Anna Hackenson**;

**Peterson, Ida C.;** Foster City, Mich.; 26; Sweden; servant; none; **P.J. Swanson** and **Johanna Munson**; C.A. Turnquist; **Magnus Johnson** and Helga **Gustafson**, residences not given; 6 October 1902

1,698. **Larson, John;** 27 September 1902; Escanaba, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; Sweden; miner; one; **Lars Elofson** and **Mary Elofson**;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Larson, Mary Elizabeth**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Sweden; not given; none;  
*Jonas Larson and Mathilda -----*; C.A. Turnquist; *Nels Dahlen* and  
*Christina Dahlen*, residences not given; 30 September 1902

1,699. **Swiderski, Alex**; 29 September 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27;  
Poland; miner; not given; **August Swiderski** and **Josephina Kolokoski**;  
*Chrascielewski/Chrosceallewski, Alexandrea*; Norway, Mich.; 17; Poland; not  
given; none; **Frank Chroscielewski** and not given; Rev. Jerome Schneider;  
*Magy [Maggie] Chroscielewski* and *Talewski Boleslaus*, both of Norway,  
Mich.; 1 October 1902 [father signed consent; his residence was Niagara,  
Wis.]

1,700. **Camilli, Giommaria**; 3 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain,  
Mich.; 32; Italy; miner; none; **Bastiano Camilli** and **Caterina Barzotti**;  
*Passeri, Annie [Fiorante]*; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Italy; not given; one;  
*Guiseppe Fiorante* and *Marcia Chiavarini*; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; *Jacob  
Paffi* and *Germany (?) Gisnondi*, both of Italy; 7 October 1902

1,701. **Johnson, Andrew**; 3 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.;  
37; Sweden; miner; none; **John Anderson** and **Stina Nelson**;  
*Nelson, Anna C.*; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Sweden; not given; none; **Nils  
August Nelson** and **Carolina Nelson**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; *Christina  
Johnson* and *Frank Wendell*, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 October 1902  
[father signed consent]

1,702. **Robison, Charles**; 7 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Marinette, Wis.; 37;  
New Brunswick, Canada; laborer; none; **Carl Robison** and **Tilda Moses**;  
*La Duke, Josephine*; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Menominee, Mich.; not given;  
none; **Antone La Duke** and **Christine De Rushia**; T.V. Dassylva; *Palma  
Borleau*, of Menominee, Mich., and *Devina Le Blanc*, of Iron Mountain,  
Mich.; 13 October 1902

1,703. **Mariucci, Angelo**; 18 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.;  
26; Italy; miner; not given; **Natale Mariucci** and **Mary Viola**;  
*Galli, Margarieta*; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; none; **Thomas Galli  
and Camilla Ciciglioni**; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; *Anna Giacobina* and  
*Guiseppe Viola*, both of Italy; 28 October 1902
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,704. **Fryxell, August**; 11 October 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 31; Sweden; miner; none; **E.G. Nielson** and **Christina Franzdotter**; **Larson, Annie E.**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Crystal Falls, Mich.; not given; none; **Gust Larson** and not given; Axel Strom; **George Lindahl** and **Amanda Hiller**, residences not given; 14 October 1902


1,706. **Bolek, Jacob**; 21 October 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Poland; miner; none; **Martin Bolek** and **Sofia Bal**; **Popek, Tekla**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Poland; servant; none; **Anton Popek** and **Kataryna Masty**; Rev. Jerome Schneider; **Martin Swiztek** and **Frances Wajner** [Wagner - ?], both of Norway, Mich.; 22 October 1902

1,707. **Carollo, Peter**; 1 November 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Italy; miner; none; **Peter Carollo** and **Paula Bettanimi**; **Valenti, Cesira**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; none; **John Valenti** and **Caterina Terso**; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; **Linda Valenti** and **Alexandro Caliani**, both of Italy; 15 November 1902

1,708. **Powley, William**; 11 October 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 20; Norway, Mich.; laborer; none; **Mathew Powley** and **Kate Reynolds**; **Butler, Mary**; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Vulcan, Mich.; not given; none; **John Butler** and **Mary Butler**; Alexis Patenaude; **Eva Powley** and **John Faull**, both of Norway, Mich.; 13 October 1902

1,709. **Marchand, George**; 28 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 23; Powers, Mich.; engineer; none; **Joseph Marchand** and **Virginia Brisson**; **La Count/La Court, Annie**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 20; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; **Mose La Court** and **Mary Fountain** [Fontaine - ?]; Rev. John Kraker;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Louis Sorenson** and **Sophie Sorenson**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 29 October 1902

1,710. **Paul, Joseph**; 14 October 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 30; Germany; farmer; none; **August Paul** and **Josepha Fieber**; **Boettcher, Hulda**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; **August Boettcher** and **Gusta -----**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Charlie Paul**, of Vulcan, Mich., and **Emma Boettcher**, of Marinette, Wis.; 22 October 1902

1,711. **Grundstrom, Peter**; 25 October 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 30; Sweden; carpenter; none; **Peter Grundstrom** and **Laura Nordin**; **Oberg, Edla**; Norway, Mich.; 29; Sweden; not given; none; **G.V. Oberg** and **Lizzie Johnson**; J.E. Nystrom; **J.A. Nygren** and **J.G. Nordon [Nordin - ?]**, both of Norway, Mich.; 28 October 1902

1,712. **Vizzetti, Albert**; 20 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; miner; none; **Guiseppi Vizzetti** and **Mathilda Romano**; **Uberto, Maria**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; **Joseph Uberto** and **Natala Mantino**; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; **Giovani Givogre** and **Margaret Vizzetti**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 October 1902

1,713. **Humphrey, William Alfred**; 18 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; cook; none; **William Humphrey** and **Ester Utter**; **Forbs [Forbes], Ida**; Peshtigo, Wis.; 18; Peshtigo, Wis.; none; none; **Edward Forbs** and not given; Frank Knowles; **Olaf Nielson** and ----- **Wingaard**, both of Menominee, Mich.; 18 October 1902

1,714. **Olson, Olaf**; 21 October 1902, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron River, Mich.; 24; Norway, Europe; laborer; none; **Tom Olson** and **Elizabeth Dotelle/Dotette**; **Strand, Bertha**; Iron River, Mich.; 22; Norway, Europe; none; **John Strand** and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Andrew Peterson** and **Christina Peterson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 October 1902

1,715. **German, Charlie**; 8 November 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Belgian; miner; none; **Albina Herman** and **Louise Frandong**;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Gilmar/Geldmeyer, Emily; Norway, Mich.; 23; Belgian; servant; none; Gust Gilmar and Louise Kabar; Rev. Joisten; Katie Geldmeyer and Andrew Herman, both of Norway, Mich.; 10 November 1902

1,716. Roeder, Louis; 29 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 24; Illinois; laborer; none; Philip Roeder and Carolina Horner;
Tysion, Elizabeth; Niagara, Wis.; 19; New York; none; none; Henry Tysion and Maria -----; George Childs; Charles Roeder, of Niagara, Wis., and Mrs. ----- Currie, of Euclid, Minn.; 5 November 1902

1,717. Clawson, Herman Matthew; 30 October 1902; Norway, Mich.; Lima, Ohio; 25; Ohio; farmer; none; Joseph Harrison Clawson and Jennie Concle;
McCarthy, Johanna Josephine; Norway, Mich.; 24; Michigan; not given; none; John McCarthy and Mary O’Neil; Rev. Joisten; Philip J. Gorman and Nora Crowley, both of Norway, Mich.; 31 October 1902

1,718. Harris, John; 30 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Michigan; confectioner; none; W.R. Harris and Emma Bree;
Macher, Marion Enid; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; England; not given; none; William Macher and Emily Odgers; Isaac Wilcox; John Moyle and Laura Harris, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 November 1902

1,719. Erlicher, Angelo; 15 November 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; Louis Erlicher and Mary Betram;
Oliva, Amelia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; not given; none; Matt Oliva and Christina Marioni [Moroni]; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; Modesto Erlicher, of Austria, and Viola Gidrizzi [Fedrizzi], of Italy; 15 November 1902

1,720. Stone, James; 6 November 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Colorado; blacksmith; none; Richard Stone and Elizabeth Hocking;
London, Fay; Norway, Mich.; 18; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Abel London and Emma Rideout; Lewis N. Moon; Edith London and Frank Stone, both of Norway, Mich.; 11 November 1902
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,721. Raduenz, Frank H.; 30 October 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Algoma, Wis.; 23; Algoma, Wis.; teacher; none; Albert Raduenz and Lena Cest; Unberham, Bertha; Algoma, Wis.; 18; Sag Bay, Mich.; at home; none; Gustav Umberham and ----- Kihu; August Waffen; John Andrews and William Strandling, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 October 1902

1,722. Haglund, Alick; 1 November 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Gladstone, Mich.; 32; Finland; bartender; none; Matt Haglund and Lizzie Lundberg; Sigfred, Lizzie; Gladstone, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; John Sigfred and Traisa Küsas; A.T. Fant; Mary Sigfred and Erick Johnson, both of Gladstone, Mich.; 4 November 1902


1,725. Franke, Constantine; 17 November 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 50; Germany; carpenter; one; August Franke and Constantina Franke; Spagnola/Spanyul, Antonia [Joseph]; Vulcan, Mich.; 44; Austria; not given; one; Frank Joseph and Annie Joseph; Rev. R. Cavicchi; John Limon/Simon, of Norway, Mich., and Anna Paull, of Vulcan, Mich.; 19 November 1902

1,726. Miresse, Joe/Guiseppe; 16 December; 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; one; Junocindo Miresse and Catherine Minelle;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Picuccio/Piancio, Carmela; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; none; Anton Piancio and Filomene Paoletti; Rev. P. Sinopoli; Angelo Miresse and Filomene Paoletti, both of Italy; 24 December 1902 [priest writes Picuccio]

1,727. Fruci [Fiorucci], Domenic; 15 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Italy; miner; none; Domenic Fruci and Danora Ilapi; Rainaldi, Marie; Quinnesec, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; Antonio Rainaldi and Antonella Petrozzo; Rev. Peter Sinopoli; Giacomo Pietrantonio, Capistrano, Italy, and Armina Gianunzio, Italy; 24 December 1902

1,728. Blomquist, Jonas; 21 November 1902; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 28; Finland; laborer; none; John Mattson and Beatrice Jonson; Marken, Hulda; Metropolitan, Mich.; 24; Finland; not given; none; Mat Sundstrom and Anna Louise Isackson; Philip Thelander; Mrs. Maria Skoglund and Andrew Skoglund, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 22 November 1902


1,730. Douglas, Joseph John; 24 November 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 27; Fremont, Mich.; laborer; none; Joseph Douglas and Matilda Nellis; Lord, Sophie Adeline; Niagara, Wis.; 22; Ishpeming, Mich.; not given; none; Arthur Lord and Louisa Genery; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; William Douglas and Florence McFaul, both of Niagara, Wis.; 25 November 1902

1,731. Langdon, James; 19 November 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Quinnesec, Mich.; fireman; none; Sam Langdon and Hannah Hanley; Johnson, Jessie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; Charles Johnson and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Emil Anderson and Charles Shay, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 November 1902
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,732. **Lindahl, Oscar G.**; 22 November 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; pumpman; none; **A.W. Lindahl and Annie Sjoholm**;
*Hiller, Amanda*; Norway, Mich.; 18; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; **Nick Hiller** and **Annie Hanson**; **A.W. Lindahl** and **Annie Sjoholm**; **A.W. Lindahl** and **Annie Sjoholm**; place of residence not recorded; 25 November 1902

1,733. **Johnson, Gust**; 21 November 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 26; Sweden; papermaker; none; **John O. Gustafson and Hanna Olson**;
**Gustafson, Emilia**; Norway, Mich.; 26; Norway, Europe; not given; none; **Hans Gustafson** and not given; **Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.**, **Carl Oscarson** and **Annie Stranded**, both of Niagara, Wis.; 22 November 1902

1,734. **Ganga, John**; 18 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; **Charlie Ganga and Carmilia Sinadori [Senatori - ?]**;
**Secinari, Nicolina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Italy; none; none; **Antonio Secinari and Carmilia Gangola**; **Rev. Peter Sinopoli**, **Achille Giancola**, of Italy, and **Vincenza Fontechia**, residence not given; 24 December 1902 [father signed consent form Secinare]

1,735. **Stanaway, Fred**; 26 November 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Michigan; mechanic; none; **John Stanaway and Amelia Karkeet**;
**McNamary [McNamara], Catherine**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; **Pat McNamary [McNamara]** and not given; **Rev. John Kraker**, **Annie Cooligan** and **Ed Coiligan**, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 26 November 1902

1,736. **Phillips, Francis**; 29 November 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Cornwall, England; miner; none; **Frank Phillips and Elizabeth Jane Phillips**;
**Clemo, Delilah**; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Cornwall, England; not given; none; **William Clemo and Mary ------**; Rev. **Robert E. Miller**, **William Clemo** and **Miss Jennie Phillips**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 4 December 1902

1,737. **Barcla [Barclay], Isaac**; 25 November 1902; Norway, Mich.; Butte City, Montana; 57; England; miner; one; **Isaac Barkla [Barclay]** and not given;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Terrill, Eliza; Norway, Mich.; 58; England; not given; one; parents not given; Lewis N. Moon; Charles Paquette and Elsena Paquette, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 26 November 1902 [minister signed Barclay; bride's maiden name Eliza Terrill]

1,738. Anderson, William; 29 November 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 46; Sweden; miner; one; Andrew Johnson and Carrie Johnson; Carlson, Mary S.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 45; Sweden; not given; none; Carl Johnson and Mary Hansen; Carl Hanson; Alfred Carlson and Miss Anna C. Anderson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 December 1902

1,739. Nelson, John; 29 November 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Michigan; miner; none; Nels Anderson and Mary Anderson; Swanson, Mary [Flundman]; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Sweden; not given; one; Claus Flundman and not given; Rev. A.T. Fant; Mrs. A.T. Fant and Ellen Lindgren, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 December 1902

1,740. Reynolds, William S.; 1 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 44; New York; pumpman; one; Stephen A. Reynolds and Rachel Phelps; Peters, Maggie [Lawnsdale]; Norway, Mich.; 34; Canada; not given; one; ----- Lawnsdale and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Florence Kramer, of Norway, Mich., and Theodore Wall, of Elmhurst, Wis.; 2 December 1902

1,741. Peterson, Gust; 6 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Homestead, Wis.; 48; Sweden; laborer; none; Peter Nelson and Cecelia Peterson; Bartel, Mrs. Caroline [Jeffery]; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 39; England; not given; one; William Jeffery and Caroline Thomas; Rev. Frank P. Knowles; Frances J. Martin and George Martin, both of Homestead, Wis.; 16 December 1902

1,742. Peterson, Gust; 13 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Sweden; miner; none; Gust Peterson and Mary Erickson; Olson, Annie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Sweden; not given; none; Olof Johnson and Mary Nelson; Rev. A.T. Fant; Justina Larson and August Larson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 December 1902
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,743. Dolf, Frank; 8 December 1902; Norway, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 38; Michigan; carpenter; one; Werner Dolf and Mary Kelly;
   Lamson, Phoebe; Waucedah, Mich.; 24; Michigan; not given; none; Frederick Lamson and Henriette Cook; Joseph Rowe; Fred Lamson and Ruby Bartsch, both of Waucedah, Mich.; 10 December 1902

1,744. Dario, Domenico; 9 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 45; Italy; miner; none; Agustino Dario and Katherine Pavero;
   Capozzo, Giovanna; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; at home; none; Giovanni Capozzo and Giovanio Carollo; August Waffen; Charles Rigassi and John Battista Carollo, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 December 1902

1,745. De Rop/De Rap, August; 20 December 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 30; Belgium; conductor at mine; none; Isadore De Rap and Sandrine Cupus;
   Malson, Serephina [Navy]; Vulcan, Mich.; 44; Belgium; servant; one; John Navy and not given; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Basil Vanbeck and Delphina De Rap, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 23 December 1902

1,746. Contarini, Baptista; 11 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Italy; saloon keeper; one; Lorenzo Contarini and Anna Buzzetti;
   Massa, Jennie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Italy; not given; none; John Massa and Anna Boa; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Joseph Franzoi and Michael Merrese [Miresse], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 12 December 1902 [father signed consent form]

1,747. Bjorquist, Matt; 18 December 1902; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 27; Finland; laborer; none; Jacob Erikson [sic] and Gretchen Erickson;
   Isaacson, Hilda Marie; Metropolitan, Mich.; 23; Finland; not given; none; Isaac Mattson and Annie Leave; Philip Thelander, Evangelical Lutheran Church;
   John Isaacson and Mrs. John Isaacson, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 19 December 1902

1,748. Peterson, Charles E.; 20 December 1902; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 35; Sweden; miner; one; John E. Peterson and Caroline Erickson;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Peterson, Hilda**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Norway, Europe; at home with parents; none; **Peter Peterson** and **Hanna Christensen**; John E. Nystrom; **Peter Peterson** and **Hans Peterson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 26 December 1902

1,749. **Johnson, Charles J.**; 20 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Sweden; miner; none; **John Anderson** and not given; **Peters, Lina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; not given; none; **Andrew Sjoquist** and **Johanna Sjoquist**; Karl A. Lundin; **Wallie Sjoquist**, of Homestead, Wis., and **Clara Hottien**, of Commonwealth, Wis.; 26 December 1902

1,750. **Vrabel, John**; 7 January 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 50; Austria; miner; one; **John Vrabel** and **Mary Falton**; **Paolik, Mary [Barbosh]**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 50; Austria; not given; two; **Stephen Barbosh** and not given; Rev. John Kraker; **Charles Regec** and **Mary Semenak**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 January 1903 [found in 1902 volume]

1,751. **Conforti, Chester**; 13 December 1902; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 28; Austria; miner; one; **Frank Conforti** and **Annie Arnoldi**; **Stanchina, Carlotta [Dalpiaz]**; Vulcan, Mich.; 36; Austria; servant; one; **John Dalpiaz** and **Theresa Dalpiaz**; Rev. R. Cristanelli; **Marcello Dallaserra** and **Stefano Cristanelli**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 17 December 1902

1,752. **Perry, Daniel E.**; 22 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Cedar River, Mich.; 35; Algoma, Wis.; steamboat captain; none; **Abisha Perry** and **Julia Eveland**; **Kollenback, Elma**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; parents not given; Gesef Jay Childs; **John Simmons** and **Bertha Kollenback**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 December 1902

1,753. **Ovist, Herman**; 24 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 30; Finland; laborer; none; **Andrew Ovist** and **Mary Mattson**; **Jacobson, Anna**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; **Erik Mattson** and **Greta Erickson**; A.T. Fant; **Mrs. A.T. Fant** and **Ellen Lindgren**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 December 1902
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,754. Van Keuren, Willis L.; 27 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Middle Inlet, Wis.; 24; Wisconsin; farmer; none; Edward Van Keuren and Emma Shurter;
   Dropp, Etta L.; Middle Inlet, Wis.; 22; Wisconsin; not given; none; Edward W. Dropp and Ella Tibbetts; F.P. Knowles; Helmi Carlson and Catherine Knowles, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 December 1902

1,755. Carollo, John; 27 December 1902; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Italy; miner; none; Pietro Carollo and Magdalena Binato;
   Lissolo, Domenica; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; not given; none; Giovanni Lissolo and Giovanna Formento; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; John Rubbo and Mary Rubbo, Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 December 1902

1,756. Kelley, Joseph Frances; 7 January 1903; Hardwood, Mich.; Hardwood, Mich.; 23; Madison, Wis.; clerk; none; Mike Kelly and Bridget Luces;
   Bagley, Nellie Jane; Hardwood, Mich.; 18; Oconto Falls, Wis.; domestic; none; Charles Bagley and Augusta Phiney; Patrick J. Miller; Albert Resceks and Maude Cootware, both of Hardwood, Mich.; 14 January 1903 [found in 1902 volume]

1,757. Mascot [Mascotte/Massicotte - ?], Tony; 7 January 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; East Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Canada; miner; none; Dolphis Mascot and Aislle Brette;
   Brinn, Cordelia; East Vulcan, Mich.; 23; not given; not given; none; Dolphis Brinn and not given; Rev. R. Cavicchi, St. Barbara’s Catholic Church;
   Adelor Brin [Brinn] and Leveca Crete, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 10 January 1903 [priest wrote Mascotte; groom signed his X mark]

1,758. Church, Fred; 7 January 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Lawrence, Wis.; 28; Wisconsin; 28; laborer; none; Truman Church and Phebe Cosbarg;
   McGinn, Celia; Lawrence, Wis.; 19; Wisconsin; not given; none; Robert McGinn and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Morey Church and Julia Church, both of Homestead, Wis.; 9 January 1903

1,759. La Point [La Pointe], Joseph; 20 January 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 28; Canada; miner; none; Joseph La Point and Adela Ayotte;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Valencourt, Clara; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; not given; not given; none; Israel Valencourt and Ellen -----; T.V. Dassylva; Edward La Pointe and Ella Rheume, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 January 1903

1,760. Stanek, John; 19 January 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 28; Poland; miner; none; Frank Stanek and Agata Bal; Piasta, Katie [Bal]; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Poland; not given; one; John Bal and Sopia [Sophia] Francek; Rev. R. Cavicchi; John Bal and Catherine Brej [Brey - ?], both of Vulcan, Mich.; 21 January 1903

1,761. Michor, Lorenz; 26 January 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Stambaugh, Mich.; 28; Austria; miner; none; Paul Michor and Mary Yost; Smale/Smole, Lucie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; none; Matt Smale and Ursula Abuja; Rev. John Kraker; Paul Michor, of Milwaukee, Wis., and Mary Smole, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 January 1903

1,762. Kraus/Krause, Charles K.; 27 January 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Humboldt, Mich.; switchman; none; Charles Kraus and Mary Albright; Ayotte, Mary Ann; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Canada; not given; none; Theophile Ayotte and Julia Cassette; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Rosie Krause and Henry Ayotte, both of East Vulcan, Mich.; 4 February 1903

1,763. Spera, Domenico; 10 January 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; miner; none; Augustino Spera and Maria Stella; D’Antonio, Luigia/Luiginia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Italy; none; none; Donato D’Antonio and Concetta Spera; Rev. Sinopoli; Frank Formolo and Goslen [?] Bianco, both of Italy; 18 February 1903 [mother signed consent with her X mark; marriage date first written 20th, then in pencil 10th]

1,764. Asp, Arvid; 28 January 1903; Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 24; Sweden; store clerk; none; A.F. Asp and Ida A. Pearson; Gustafson, Wilhelmina; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; none; A.G. Pearson and Elizabeth Johnson; F.O. Kling; Jacob Erickson and Anna Gustafson, both of Norway, Mich.; 31 January 1903
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,765. **Brania, John**; 9 February 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Poland; laborer; none; Joseph Brania and Justina Maslana; Brutana, Amelia; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Poland; servant; none; Joseph Brutana and not given; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Michael Soha, of Norway, Mich., and Frances Masti, of Vulcan, Mich.; 17 February 1903

1,766. **Key/Kay, Fred**; 27 January 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Menominee, Mich.; 22; Michigan; laborer; none; Joe Key and Mary Renier; Van Dausen [Van Deusen], Clara; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; none; Brazil Van Dausen and Helen Burnside; August Waffen, J.P.; Charles E. Reynolds, of Vulcan, Mich., and James H. Cudlip, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 January 1903

1,767. **Da Ré, Giuseppe**; 1 March 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Italy; miner; none; Tomaso Da Ré and Augusta Dassie; Brusatti/Buratti, Teresa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; not given; none; Francisco Buratti and not given; Rev. Sinapoli; Carlo Valenti and Marie Cesaro, both of Italy; 4 April 1903

1,768. **Paquin, Fred**; 3 February 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Canada; laborer; none; Jeremiah/Jeromah Paquin and Minnie La Fence; Beaudette, Clara; Vulcan, Mich.; 17; Canada; none; none; Alex Beaudette and Josephine Belanger; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Alexander Beaudette and Rosie Krause, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 5 February 1903 [father signed consent Jermyer Burdette]

1,769. **Faver/Fares, Joseph**; 7 February 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Spain; carpenter; none; Andrew [Andrew] Faver and Pilas [Pilar] Ceniga; Franceschini, Virginia; Norway, Mich.; 16; Austria; none; none; Louis Franceschini and Rosa Marchetti; Rev. W.G. Joisten; Luigi Da Vía and Mary Emer, both of Norway, Mich.; 9 February 1903 [father signed consent]

1,770. **Roani, Alessandro**; 3 February 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; laborer; none; Lorenzo Roani and Mariana Fasioni; Cerilli, Anna; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; not given; none; Domenico Cerilli and Maria Salvioni; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Natale Rotalante and Antonio Paoletti, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 February 1903
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,771. Morse, Orin D.; 14 February 1903; Escanaba, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 26; Traverse City, Mich.; laborer; none; H.M. Morse and Maria Thacker; Lewis, Gertrude Ora; Benton Harbor, Mich.; 25; Pipestone, Mich.; school teacher; none; Anson Lewis and Josephine Davis; James M. Kerridge, Methodist pastor; Mrs. Eva Price and Mrs. Bertie Pierce, both of Foster City, Mich.; 18 February 1903

1,772. Rigoni, Christopher; 12 or 14 February 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; tending bar; Dominico Rigoni and Victoria Pertaile; Bacco, Pauline; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Angelo Bacco and Victoria ------; Rev. Sinapoli; Carl Valenti and Perin Bacco, both of Italy; 18 February 1903

1,773. Leonard, Edward; 18 February 1903; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 24; Wisconsin; laborer; none; Adam Leonard and Annie Gaulkey; Battye, Eleanor; Quinnesec, Mich.; 22; England; not given; none; Hudson Battye and Ellen ------; Lewis N. Moon, Methodist Episcopal Church minister; Ben Battye, of Quinnesec, Mich., and Edith Gill, of Amasa, Mich.; 19 February 1903

1,774. Rabitille, Joe; 10 February 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Canada; laborer; none; Pete Rabitille and Rosa Schorly; Tessier, Louise; Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Canada; not given; none; Jerry Tessier and Amanda Asselin; Rev. A. Cavicchi; Henry Richard and Leverca Crete, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 24 February 1903

1,775. McGinnis, John E.; 17 February 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 35; Wisconsin; superintendent of mill; one; William McGinnis and Margaret Keating; Ferrier, Agnes E. [Leahey]; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Canada; not given; one; Julius Leahey and Laura Farro; T.V. Dassylva; Olof Olson, of Foster City, Mich.; and Louise Tanguay, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 February 1903
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,776. Brusati, Angelo; 13 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; miner; none; Antonio Brusati and Teresa Merla; Patrito, Catherine; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; none; Domenico Patrito and Domenica Cotarello; Rev. Sinapoli; Batista Brusetti and Maria Mulateis [?], both of Italy; 23 April 1903 [two copies -- duplicate one filed 23 April 1903 and original filed 14 March 1903]

1,777. Corn, Albert; license not returned; Vulcan, Mich.; 27; Germany; not given; none; Fred Corn and Maria Schaltz; Ballent, Jennie; Norway, Mich.; 20; Canada; not given; none; Anton Ballent and Emilia Marian; date recorded Feb. ______ 1903

1,778. Mascotte, Felice; 24 February 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Knowlton, Wis.; 45; Austria; farmer; none; Clementi Mascotte and Theresa Leonardello; Stancher/Stanker, Rosa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 36; Austria; not given; one; Giuseppe Stanker and Teresa Zelin; Rev. Sinapoli; Gioedano Manati [?] and Maria Oliva, both of Italy; 14 March 1903 [Stancher corrected to Stanker in record]

1,779. Klemets, Malakias; 20 February 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Finland; miner; none; Joseph Klemets and Fredrika Anderson; Soderlund, Lena; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Aland; not given; none; Axel Soderlund and not given; A.T. Fant; Mary Josefson and John Josefson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 February 1903

1,780. Bochenko, Steve; 24 February 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Florence, Wis.; 34; Russia; laborer; none; John Bochenko and Annie Dzuiba; Walkowski/Rolkowski, Mary; Florence, Wis.; 23; Russia; not given; none; John Rolkowski and Mary Sabatzka; Rev. John Kraker; John Grossbusch and Nora Horan, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 February 1903

1,781. Trevarthen, William Henry; 21 February 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 23; Michigan; engineer; none; William J. Trevarthen and Isabella Bennets; Gruetzmacher, Mercedes Annie; Quinnesec, Mich.; 16; Michigan; none; none; Ferdinand Greutzmacher and Francis Moerbitz; Isaac Wilcox, Methodist Episcopal Church minister; Elizabeth Moerbitz, of Quinnesec, Mich.; and Tella Peterson, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 February 1903 [legal guardian signed Elizabeth Moerbitz, Quinnesec, Mich.]
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,782. **Peterson, Willie**; 23 February 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Homestead, Wis.; 23; Sweden; farmer; none; **Andrew Peterson** and not given;  
**Anderson, Emily**; Sister Bay, Wis.; 23; Sweden; not given; none; **Fred Anderson** and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Louis Stoekly**, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and **Theodore Moll**, of Homestead, Wis.; 25 February 1903

1,783. **Closs, Joseph**; 23 February 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 30; Sheboygan, Wis.; laborer; none; **Barney Closs** and **Mary Hibbing**;  
**Gristoe, Agnes**; Waucedah, Mich.; 26; Marinette, Wis.; not given; none; **John Gristoe** and **Mary Convex**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Minnie Mullen**, of Faithhorn, Mich., and **Albert Peterson**, of Waucedah, Mich.; 27 February 1903 [Note: Justice of the Peace wrote the name of witness Minnie Mullen in place where bride’s name should be. Also, after bride’s residence the words “Half Breed” were written, indicating Indian ancestry.]

1,784. **Anderson, Emil**; 28 February 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; **Andrew Anderson** and **Annie Peterson**;  
**Erickson, Annie**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Carney, Mich.; servant; none; **Erik Erickson** and not given; Axel Strom, pastor of the Swedish M.E. Church; **Chas. Anderson, Andrew Anderson, Chas. Gustafson and Alma Carlson**, residences not given; 2 March 1903

1,785. **Welch, Thomas**; 26 February 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; England; miner; none; **Edward Welch** and **Rosabella Wildren**;  
**Winspear, Sarah (Gornell)**; residence not recorded; 25 (changed to 35); England; not given; once; **William Gornell** and **Mary Wilkinson**; August Waffen; **Thomas Busso**, of Norway, Mich.; and **Jno. M. Goldsworthy**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 February 1903

1,786. **Kinney, Willard Abither [sic]**; 26 February 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Canada; miner; none; **Shepard Kinney** and **Sarah Lewis**;  
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,787. **Negro, Matio**; 2 March 1903; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Italy; miner; none; **Anton Negro** and **Ceresa [Teresa -?] Paladina**;

Riva, Cessila [Cecilia -?] R.; Vulcan, Mich.; 16; Italy; not given; none; **Lesio A. Riva** and **Catterina Gresiano**; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; **Andra Patasa** and Mary Patasa, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 16 May 1903 [Guardian **Andro Valzano** signed for the bride.]

1,788. **Ludeman, Albert**; 10 March 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; Michigan; railroadman; none; **John Ludeman** and **Caroline Manky**;

Jacobson, Annie; Bagley, Mich.; 23; Michigan; not given; none; **John Jacobson** and not given; W.J. Harper; **Marie Boness**, of West De Pere, Wis., and **Pando [?] Werth**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 March 1903

1,789. **Jetty, John**; 7 March 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Michigan; laborer; none; **Leo Jetty** and not given;

Peterson, Emma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; **Peter Peterson** and not given; August Waffen, J.P.; **Charles Jetty** and ----- Johnson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 March 1903

1,790. **Goggin, Michael**; 9 March 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Nestoria, Mich.; 30; Ireland; not given; none; **David Goggin** and **Bridget Newman**;


1,791. **King, J.W.**; 10 March 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Fish Creek, Wis.; 27; Kentucky; hotelkeeper; none; **J.W. King** and **Susan Van Cleve**;

Delamater, Maude; Leona, Wis.; 18; Wisconsin; not given; none; **John Delamater** and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Oscar Rasmussen** and **Charles Grant**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 March 1903

1,792. **Schmidt, Julius**; 16 March 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Ellis Junction, Wis.; 32; Germany; farmer; none; **Julius Schmidt** and **Christina Bower [Bauer -?]**;

Drexler, Ida; Ellis Junction, Wis.; 17; Wisconsin; not given; none; **Joseph Drexler** and **Mary Becker**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Oscar Rasmussen**, of
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Iron Mountain, Mich., and John Drexler, of Crivitz, Wis.; 18 March 1903
[Brother of Ida, John Drexler, signed the consent form.]


1,794. Burr, Delbert; 20 March 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Pembine, Wis.; 21; Jamestown, Ohio; cook; none; David Burr and Elizabeth Sparks; Matchett, Mary; Pembine, Wis.; 18; Canada; not given; none; James Matchett and Maggie Clancey; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Tony Vandenbusch, of Amberg, Wis., and C.H. Quinlan, of Pembine, Wis.; 21 March 1903

1,795. Seelund, John; 27 March 1903; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 26; Finland; laborer; none; Matt Seelund and Gratia Jacobson; Blomquist, Hanna; Metropolitan, Mich.; 17; Finland; not given; none; John Mattson and Beata Stenaba; Philip Thelander, Evangelian Lutheran Church; Mrs. Rev. Thelander and Mrs. Eric Palmer, both of Escanaba, Mich.; 21 March 1903 (?)[Brother signed consent “Jonas Blomquist, Metropolitan, Mich.”]

1,796. Johnson, John Godfrey; 8 April 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Sweden; carpenter; none; August Johnson and Sophie Peterson; Anderson, Anna Matilda; Norway, Mich.; 21; Sweden; servant; none; Johannes Anderson and not given; J.E. Nystrom; Charles Johnson and Clima Johnson, both of Norway, Mich.; 9 April 1903

1,797. Dawe, William Henry; 28 March 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Cornwall, England; machinist; none; James Dawe and Polly Wilton; Thomas, Elizabeth Treverrow; Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Cornwall, England; not given; none; Tobias Thomas and Bessie Treverrow; Rev. R.E. Miller, Vulcan Methodist Episcopal Church; Miss Mae Harris, Crystal Falls, Mich., and William Welch, Vulcan, Mich.; 31 March 1903
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,798. **Bastianelli, Enrico**; 26 March 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Guiseppe Bastianelli and Maria Generotti;

**De Marin, Catherina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; Victor De Marin and Maria Cavana; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Victor De Marin, Iron Mountain, Mich., and Peter Bastinelli [sic], not recorded; 27 March 1903

1,799. **Bean, Eugene**; 4 April 1903; Metropolitan, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 34; Muskegon, Mich.; lumberman; none; Oliver Bean and Mary Chadwick;

**Caskanett, Mrs. Mary A. [Trenery]**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 27; Indiana; not given; one; Levi Trenery and Elizabeth Swain; Patrick J. Milligan, J.P.; Fred Dixon and Mrs. F. Dixon, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 8 April 1903

1,800. **Pedri/Patria, Luigi**; 28 March 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Seconda [sic - Segundo] Patria and Marian Santi;

**Boerio, Maria**; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; none; Guiseppe Boerio and Angela Galetto; Rev. Sinopoli; Giovanni Givogre and Teresa Givogre, both of Italy; 4 April 1903

1,801. **Vecchi, Danio**; 25 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Italy; fireman; none; Luigi Vecchi and Dalida Zecchini;

**De Russi, Antonia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; Pietro De Russi and Caterina Faccin; Rev. Luigi Lango, Italian Catholic Church; Guiseppi Cavalieri and Maria Rugo, both of Italy; 1 May 1903

1,802. **Dragine, Joseph**; 20 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Austria; miner; none; Joseph Dragine and Mary Jenie;

**Stanise, Mary**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Austria; not given; none; Frank Stanise and Neza Surla; Rev. John Kraker; Celia Pipp and Jerry Samsa, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 April 1903

1,803. **Orella, Dominic**; 13 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; store clerk; none; Bernard Orella and Catherine Cina;

**De Batista, Teresa**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; not given; none; Dominic De Batista and Mary Rostagnio; Rev. Luigi Lango; Batista Orella and Margherita De Batista, both of Italy; 23 April 1903
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,804. Kroll, Emro; 27 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Austria; not given; none; Matts Kroll and Mary Wastola; Strelc, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Pennsylvania; not given; none; John Strelc and Mary Lach; Rev. John Kraker; John Gajan and Mary Zentka, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 April 1903 [Father John Strelc signed consent.]

1,805. Federicho, Giuseppe; 19 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Italy; miner; none; Pacifico Federicho and Antonia Diori; Sustilia, Fihlemena; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; none; Carmine Sustilia and Angela Socenti; Rev. Sinopoli; Nicola Sistilia and Maria De Mattei, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 May 1903

1,806. Gustafson, Gust; 16 April 1903; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 22; Finland; woodsman; none; Gust Jacobson and Lizzie Johnson; Ostrom, Mathilda; Metropolitan, Mich.; 19; Finland; not given; none; Joe Ostrom and Mary Erickson; Philip Thelander, Evangelical Lutheran Church; Roy Thelander, of Escanaba, Mich., and Emma Nylander, of Wells, Mich.; 17 April 1903

1,807. Wood, Alfred; 16 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Gillett, Wis.; 27; Gillett, Wis.; lumberman; none; John Wood and Elizabeth Yarwood; De Keuster, Adele; Amberg, Wis.; 25; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; Joseph De Keuster and Celia Jonet; Rev. John Kraker; Alida Mongrain, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Victor De Keuster, of Amberg, Wis.; 17 April 1903

1,808. Le Valley, Joseph; 16 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 50; Canada; laborer; one; Joseph Le Valley and Edmere Lefeve; Deau, Albina; Niagara, Wis.; 45; Canada; not given; one; Alex Deau and Albina Clement; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Albina Belanger and Robert Belanger, both of Niagara, Wis.; 20 April 1903

1,809. Pangrazzi, Alfonso; 2 May 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; Simon Pangrazzi and Mary Dapra [Dalpra - ?]; Leeb, Wilhelmina; Vulcan, Mich.; 16; Austria; not given; none; Louis Leeb and Angala [Angela - ?] Leeb; Rev. R. Cavecchi; Peter Graff and Rose Pilloti, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 9 May 1903 [Guardian John Graff, of Vulcan, Mich., signed consent.]
1,810. **Marcil, Albert**; 27 April 1900; Spaulding, Mich.; Wilson, Mich.; 20; Michigan; laborer; none; **Thomas Marcil** and **Monquit [?] Forest**; 
**Wagner, Mary**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Menominee, Mich.; not given; none; **Batiste Wagner** and **Lizzie La Fountaine**; Rev. Glaser, St. Francis Church; **Sam Le Clair** and **Alice Marcell**, both of Wilson, Mich.; 4 May 1903 [*Mother signed consent.*]

**Miller, Harriet Lee**; Washburn, Wis.; 19; Wisconsin; not given; none; **Isadore Miller** and **Ada Doolittle**; Geo. J. Childs, Holy Trinity Episcopal Church; Mrs. I. Miller, of Washburn, Wis., and **John Keeton**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 April 1903

1,812. **Altoabella, Joseph**; 21 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; **Carlo Altoabella** and **Carmila Ross**; 
**Tolino, Margueretta**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; **Francisco Tolino** and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Charles Grant** and **Raffael Ambrozichia**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 April 1903 [*Groom signed with his “X.”*]

1,813. **Smeds, Edward**; 18 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 24; Finland; miner; noe; **Andrew Smeds** and **Mary Lindman**; 
**Johnson, Ethel**; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; **John Johnson** and **Fredericka Svarfoor**; Carl Hanson, M.G.; **Mary Johnson**, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and **Ed Herrjard**, of Crystal Falls, Mich.; 22 April 1903

1,814. **Peters, Sol**; 18 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Calumet, Mich.; painter; one; **Richard Peters** and **Mary Chellew**; 
**Ahnerr, Laura**; Lockport, New Jersey; 23; New Jersey; not given; none; **Abram Ahner** and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Mrs. **Anna Shay** and **William St. George**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 April 1903

1,815. **Modl, Andrew**; 20 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 27; Austria; hotel keeper; none; **Wenzel Modl** and **Mary Weinforter**;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Pluchak, Frances; Niagara, Wis.; 19; Germany; none; none; August Pluchak and not given; Rudoph Th. Miller, J.P.; Frank Huna and William H. Steward, both of Niagara, Wis.; 22 April 1903

1,816. Oleska, John; 4 May 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; none; John Oleska and Annie Zavada; Mlinarzcik, Annie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Austria; none; none; Mike Mlinarzcik and Mary Bercany; Rev. John Kraker; Michael Simanak and Maria Janon, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 May 1903

1,817. Hooper, Frederick; 30 April 1903; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 21; Michigan; store clerk; none; William Hooper and Catherine Bond; Trevarthen, Isabella; Quinnesec, Mich.; 18; Michigan; none; none; John Trevarthen and Isabella Bennetts; Lewis N. Moon, Methodist Episcopal Church; Pearl Terrill and Sam Terrill, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 1 May 1903

1,818. Diloreto/De Loretto, Antonio; 29 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Italy; miner; none; Taddeo De Loretto and Maria Daostina; Di Julio, Angelina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; none; none; Bernardino Di Julio and Filomena Paoline; Rev. Luigi Lango; Rosa Pasqual and Madalina Gaudio, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 May 1903

1,819. Majerle, Anton; 4 May 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; John Majerle and Catherine Banowitz; Crenokrak, Ljuba; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Austria; none; none; Joseph Crenokrak and Catherine Pauli; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Matt Majerle and Antonya Majerle, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 April 1903 [sic]; [Father signed consent with his “X” mark; marriage date and date recorded could be reversed.]

1,820. Melelli, Germano; 30 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Italy; miner; none; Pietro Melelli and Anna Maria Rosini;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Caretto, Caterina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; none; none; Pietro Caretto and Antonia Dominietto; Rev. Luigi Lango; Maria Melelli and Maria Campana, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 May 1903

1,821. Svenson, Elof; 28 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Sweden; miner; none; Sven Nilson and Karina Olson; Lidstrom [Lindstrom], Alma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; none; none; Peter Lidstrom [Lindstrom] and Kojsa Peterson; A.T. Fant; Charly Huggstrom and Maria Svanson [Swanson], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 April 1903

1,822. Lillivick [Hendrick], Victor; 11 May 1903; Metropolitan, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 40; Finland; laborer; one; Joseph Hendrick and Mary Hendrick; Ostrom, Josephina; Metropolitan, Mich.; 38; Finland; not given; one; Erik Ostrom and Mary Ostrom; Swan Peterson, J.P.; M. Powers and Cecil Mullin, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 14 May 1903

1,823. Harvey, George; 29 April 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Calumet, Mich.; wood dealer; none; Edward Harvey and Mary Simmons; Crago, Lillie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Illinois; none; none; John Crago and Victoria Steele; Isaac Wilcox, Methodist Episcopal Church; Eliza Harvey and William Crago, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 April 1903

1,824. Simon, John George; 30 May 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 32; Germany; teamster; none; Zephyr Simon and not given; Redman, Augusta; Norway, Mich.; 26; Germany; not given; not given; Edward Redman and not given; William H. Joisten; Charles Paul and Martha Simon, both of Norway, Mich.; 2 June 1903

1,825. Kelli/Chelli, Zeferino; 10 May 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Italy; miner; none; Luigi Kelli and Rosa Rossini; Montesi, Anna; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Guiseppe Montesi and Maria Andreoli; Rev. Luigi Lango; Antonio Chelli and Maria Montesi, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 May 1903 [Priest wrote Chelli and groom signed with his “X” mark.]
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,826. Schupp, Alois; 11 May 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Austria; miner; none; Jacob Schupp and Mary Canaltz/Cavaltz; Richtig, Rose; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Austria; not given; none; Andrew Richtig and Lena Wigele; Rev. John Kraker; Peter Schupp and Therese Pipp, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 12 May 1903

1,827. Bourgeois, Joseph; 26 May 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 39; Canada; teamster; not given; Thomas Bourgeois and Louise Runney; Gourd, Delia; Waucedah, Mich.; 28; Canada; not given; none; Joseph Gourd and not given; Rev. C Avicchi; Ovilia [Olivia - ?] Gourd, of Waucedah, Mich., and Maude Desmarais, of West Vulcan, Mich.; 12 June 1903

1,828. Carlson, Johan Alfred; 14 May 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; tea merchant; none; Peter Carlson and Annie Sandberg; Anderson, Anna Carolina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Sweden; none; none; John Peter Anderson and Anna Louisa Swanson; Carl Hanson, Swedish Mission Church; Gust Nelson, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Chas. Carlson, of Homestead, Wis.; 18 May 1903

1,829. Plourd, Arthur; 1 June 1903; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Canada; machinist; none; Peter Plourd and Irenta Roy; Ayotte, Cordelia; Norway, Mich.; 21; Canada; not given; none; Derrick Ayotte and Felilena Groleau; William H. Joisten; Maggie Ayotte, of Norway, Mich.; and Arnold Giesen, of Vulcan, Mich.; 2 June 1903

1,830. Chinderly [Schinderle], Frank; 1 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; engineer; none; Andrew Chinderly [Schinderle] and Maria Zwitter; Pipp, Theresa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Austria; not given; none; Ignoc Pipp and Gertrude Moschitz; Rev. John Kraker; Michael Kriegle and Gertie Pipp, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 June 1903

1,831. Visintainer, Pio; 6 June 1903; West Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 27; Austria; miner; none; Joe Visintainer and Mary Pelotti;
Dickinson County Marriage Records (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Fantelli, Rosa; Loretto, Mich.; 23; Austria; not given; none; Anton Fantelli and Aguta [Agusta -?] Pasquale; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Minnie Castellias [Castelaz -?], of Vulcan, Mich., and Battista Menghini, of Vulcan, Mich.; 12 June 1903

1,832. De Fant, Emanuel; 20 June 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; none; Louis De Fant and Barbara Sparapani; Bettiga, Teresa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Vulcan, Mich.; not given; none; Frank Bettiga and Eva Vahlia; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Miss Maggie Bettiga, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Melchiade De Fant, of West Vulcan, Mich.; 23 June 1903

1,833. Long, John; 26 May 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 37; Wisconsin; teamster; none; Henry Long and Delphin Graffen; Van Deusen/Van Dussen, Addie; Sagola, Mich.; 24; Wisconsin; not given; none; Morris Van Dussen and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Ada Van Deusen and Grovey Elliott, both of Sagola, Mich.; 27 May 1903

1,834. Johnson, Axel; 30 May 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Floodwood, Mich.; 26; Sweden; lumberman; none; J.M. Carlson and Christina Benson; Johnson, Amanda; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; not given; none; John Ferdig and not given; A.T. Fant; Andrew Palmquist and Carolina Palmquist, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 June 1903

1,835. Clements, William; 4 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; England; miner; none; John Clements and Mary Grace Gilbert; Wohlfiel, Maggie [Wenzel]; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Germany; not given; one; Joseph Wenzel and not given; Rev. John Kraker; John Clements and Mary Grossbusch, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 June 1903

1,836. Johnson, Axel E.; 3 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; fireman; none; Peter Johnson and Charlotte Nelson; Larson, Edna; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Sweden; not given; none; Frank Larson and Louisa Carlson; A.T. Fant; John Fredrickson and Engeborg Johnson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 June 1903

1,837. Bent, William Herbert; 1 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Abrams, Wis.; 24; Abrams, Wis.; butcher; none; William E. Bent and Lucy Knowles;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Whitcomb, Etta; Little Suamico, Wis.; 28; Little Suamico, Wis.; not given; none; Harry D. Whitcomb and not given; Isaac Wilcox; Anna Parmelee and Ella Harper, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 June 1903

1,838. Bettega [Bettiga], John; 6 June 1903; West Vulcan, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 32; Austria; miner; none; Michela Bettega and Theresa Orler; Giovanna, Maria; Loretto, Mich.; 31; Austria; servant; none; Marin Jean [sic] and Dominica Bettega; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Mary Bond and Magoriano Fanona, both of Loretto, Mich.; 12 June 1903

1,839. Wilson, Arthur W.; 4 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 28; Pensaukee, Wis.; carpenter; none; Frank R. Wilson and Mary Wellington; Craite, Louisa; Niagara, Wis.; 26; Wisconsin; not given; none; Oliver Craite and Emma Nequette [?]; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; John Fredrick and W.H. Hurley, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 June 1903

1,840. Lissolo, Guisseppe; 3 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; John Lissolo and Giovanna Formento; Berato, Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; none; none; Jacob Berato and Theresa Bertoline; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Allesandro Sculati and Peter Caretto, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 June 1903

1,841. Wiecek/Viencek, Jacob; 22 June 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 25; Galicia [Spain - ?], Europe; miner; none; Wawrzyniec Viencek and Katrina Bania; Rzonca, Agata; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Galicia [Spain - ?], Europe; domestic; none; John Rzonca and not given; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Agata Jedec, of Loretto, Mich., and Jacob Smokovicz, of East Vulcan, Mich.; 23 June 1903 [groom signed “Jakob Wiecek”]

1,842. Skogman, Charles; 8 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 35; Finland; laborer; none; Erick Hendrick [sic - see bride’s father’s name] and Mary Sofia Skogman;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Greenmark, Aurora [Hendrick]**; Foster City, Mich.; 43; Finland; none; one; **Erick Hendrick** and not given; A.T. Fant; **Peter Peterson** and **Martina Svenson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 June 1903

1,843. **Stone, Frank**; 11 June 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Pennsylvania; blacksmith; none; **Richard Stone** and **Elizabeth Hocking**;

**London, Edith**; Pine Creek, Mich.; 18; Pine Creek, Mich.; none; none; **Abel London** and not given; Lewis N. Moon; **Eliza Stone** and **Ben C. London**, both of Pine Creek, Mich.; 18 June 1903

1,844. **Folley, Will**; 10 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Pittsburg, Penn.; saloon keeper; none; **Frederick Folley** and **Eliza Mills**;

**Crowdgey, Carrie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Michigan; not given; none; **John Crowdgey** and not given; Isaac Wilcox; **Ed J. Crowgey [sic]** and **Jenny E. Folly [sic]**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 June 1903

1,845. **Resick, Albert**; [license not returned]; Hardwood, Mich.; 22; Germany; shingle maker; none; **Louis Resick** and **Hanna -----**;

**Cootware, Maud**; Hardwood, Mich.; 19; Norway, Mich.; housekeeper; none; **Joseph Cootware** and **Mary -----**; June 1903


1,847. **Larson, John**; 20 June 1903 [sic]; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 40; Sweden; miner; none; **Lars Anderson** and **Martha Anderson**;

**Granqvist [Grandquist], Lena [Wicklund]**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; none; one; **Olof Wicklund** and **Helena Johanson**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Ida Anderson** and **Charley Carlson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 12 June 1902 [sic]
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-  )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,848. Warner, Edwin; 13 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Sweden; miner; one; Peter Warner and Margaret Johnson; Johnson, Gusta; Norway, Mich.; 28; Sweden; none; none [sic]; John Swanson and not given; A.T. Fant; John C. Johnson and Selma Johnson, both of Norway, Mich.; 15 June 1903

1,849. Gall, Ernest; 13 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 25; England; fireman; none; Robert Gall and Elizabeth Huthnance; Bennett, Catherine; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; England; none; none; Thomas Bennett and Lizzie Jenkins; Isaac Wilcox; Etta Thomas and Eliza Carney, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 June 1903

1,850. Pascoe, William; 17 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Michigan; machinist; none; Thomas Pascoe and Mary Ann Kellow; Howard, May; Norway, Mich.; 25; Wisconsin; teacher; none; William Howard and not given; Geo. Jay Childs, Holy Trinity Church; David Martin, of Norway, Mich., and Viola Wagner, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 July 1903

1,851. Lambert, Odilon; 22 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Canada; carpenter; none; Joseph Lambert and Mary Lambert; St. Arnauld, Mary L.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Michigan; none; none; Exavier St. Arnauld and Fihlimina Nobert; T.V. Dassylva; Noé Lambert and F.R. St. Arnauld, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 June 1903

1,852. Carlson, Aran; 27 June 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Sweden; laborer; none; Carl Johnson and Sofie Anderson; Anderson, Gertrude; Norway, Mich.; 19; Calumet, Mich.; none; none; Chas. A. Anderson and Augusta Rosenquist; Axel Strom; John Lindquist and Alma Gustafson, both of Norway, Mich., and Berger Ericson and Malin [?]; Djuplin, residence not given; 29 June 1903

1,853. Myners, Richard Henry; 20 June 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 32; Cornwall, England; mining boss; none; Thos. George Myners and Thomasine Lidgey;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Phillips, Jennie; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Houghton, Mich.; none; none; Wm. Phillips and not given; R.E. Miller, Methodist Episcopal Church; Chester Phillips and Willimette Phillips, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 23 June 1903

1,854. Grimord, Mathew; 23 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Wisconsin; fireman; none; Eli Grimord and Catherine Romer;

Lefebvre, Alma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Canada; none; none; parents not given; Rev. John Kraker; Martin Grimord and Victoria Broullire, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 June 1903

1,855. Gillstadt, Andrew; 24 June 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Sweden; miner; none; Johan Johnson and Breta Johnson;

Swanberg, Edna; Norway, Mich.; 21; Sweden; none; none; J. Charlie Swanberg and not given; John E. Nystrom; John Gillstadt and Mrs. Johanna G. Gillstadt, both of Norway, Mich.; 27 June 1903

1,856. Gould, Gilbert; 22 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 26; Wisconsin; lumberman; none; William H. Gould and Hanna Broadway;

Van Deusen, Ada; Sagola, Mich.; 16; Wisconsin; none; none; Morris Van Deusen and Mary Traver; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Mary H. Van Deusen, of Sagola, Mich., and Oscar Rasmussen, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 June 1903; [mother Mary H. Van Deusen signed consent]

1,857. Olin, Eric; 24 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 22; Finland; miner; none; Eric Olin and Annie Oland;

Lundgren, Louisa; Quinnesec, Mich.; 25; Finland; none; none; Isaac Lundgren and Dreca Bobacka; A.T. Fant; Anna Dalin and Andrew Lundgren, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 25 June 1903

1,858. Wallner, Martin; 6 July 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 40; Austria; miner; none; John Wallner and Maria Millonnig;

Menti, Maria Margaretha; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Austria; none; none; Martin Menti and Alouisa Sleik; Rev. John Kraker; Joseph Shnabel and Anna Kaiser, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 July 1903

1,859. Welch, John Charles; 2 July 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Cornwall, England; miner; none; Thomas Rowe Welch and Fannie Wilton;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Jeffrey, Malinda; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Vulcan, Mich.; none; none; William Jeffery and Eliza Condgun; Rev. R.E. Miller; Thomas Jeffrey and Annie Welch, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 6 July 1903

1,860. Peterson, Charles A.; 30 June 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Kalmar, Iowa; clerk; none; Victor Peterson and Anna Johnson;
Sundstrom, Rose; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Michigamme, Mich.; none; none; August F. Sundstrom and Clara W. Edstrom; Olaf Hildeton, Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church; Anna C. Peterson, 701 West Brown Street, Iron Mountain, Mich., and Rose M. Peterson, 520 East D Street, Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 July 1903

1,861. Kinsman, William; 2 July 1903; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 22; Cornwall, England; miner; none; Joseph Kinsman and Maria Forward;
Terrill, Jennie; Quinnesec, Mich.; 20; Michigan; none; none; Stephen Terrill and Annie Trelore; James Stanaway, Methodist Episcopal Church; James Johns and Maude Terrill, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 6 July 1903

1,862. Johnson, John; 2 July 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; miner; none; John Bartelson and Brutta Erickson;
Johnson, Linshilde; Norway, Mich.; 21; Sweden; none; none; Claus Johnson and Johannah Nickelson; John E. Nystrom; John Johnson and Linshild Johnson, both of Norway, Mich.; 6 July 1903

1,863. Turner, Frank; [license not returned]; Norway, Mich.; 42; Sweden; saloon keeper; one; Lars Larson and Johanna Erickson;
Linde, Ida; Norway, Mich.; 20; Sweden; none; none; Andrew Linde and Johanna Swanson; filed 2 July 1903

1,864. Johnson, Axel; 4 July 1903; Norway, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 27; Finland; miner; none; John Johnson and Mary Thorp;
Lundgren, Mary; Quinnesec, Mich.; 29; Finland; none; none; Isaac Lundgren and Dreca Bobak; John E. Nystrom; And. Lundgren and Erik Olin, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 13 July 1903

1,865. Albasini, John; 7 July 1903; West Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 43; Austria; miner; one; Vigilio Albasini and Domenica Gentili;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Peraso, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 40; Austria; housekeeper; none; Nicolo Peraso and not given; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Leandre Gosetti and Rosa Fantelli both of West Vulcan, Mich.; 13 July 1903

1,866. Litzen, Emil; 16 July 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; John Johnson and Margaret Johnson;
Beckstorm, Hanna; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Sweden; none; none [sic]; Carl Nielson and Carrie Anderson; Carl Hanson; Gust Quist and Anna Quist, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 July 1903

1,867. Howell, Albert; 6 July 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Florence, Wis.; 20; Green Bay, Wis.; laborer; none; Henry Howell and Mary Dupont;
Foss, Lottie; Florence, Wis.; 18; Florence, Wis.; none; none; Andrew A. Foss and Johanna M. Larson; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; William Welch and Madeline Welch, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 July 1903

1,868. Preston, William; 6 July 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Green Bay, Wis.; 20; Wisconsin; laborer; none; William Preston and Jennie Millington;
Patten, Katie; Green Bay, Wis.; 18; Wisconsin; none; none; Morris Patten and Kate Dalaney; August Waffen; Mrs. Jennie Preston, of Green Bay, Wis., and Peter Rekstad, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 July 1903

1,869. Basterceik, Gabriel; 27 July 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Austria; laborer; one; Simon Basterceik and Jela -----;
Barwitch, Julia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Austria; none; none; Gabriel Barwitch and Audja Paulitch; Rev. John Kraker; Ljuba Majerle and Anton Majerle, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 July 1903

1,870. Hitchens, John H.; 6 July 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; England; chemist; none; Joseph Hitchens and Elizabeth Ann Hony;
Cole, Annie E.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Michigan; none; none; John Cole and Phoebe Deathe; Isaac Wilcox; W.H. Cole and G.H. Cole, both of Duluth, Minn.; 7 July 1903
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,871. Blommaert, Peter; 11 July 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Belgium; miner; none; Dennis Bloomaert and Marie Van der Hayden; Middlecamp, Rhinelda; Norway, Mich.; 22; Belgium; none; none; Charles Middlecamp and not given; Rev. Wm. Joisten; Louis De Wolf and C. Geldmeyer, both of Norway, Mich.; 13 July 1903

1,872. Stick, John; [license not returned - 17 June 1903 (erased)]; Niagara, Wis.; 29; Forcville, Wis.; blacksmith; none; Philip Stick and not given; Beavilts, May; Niagara, Wis.; 26; Stockbridge, Wis.; none; none; parents not given; filed 8 July 1903

1,873. Bajorek, Albert; 17 July 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Austria, Hungary; miner; none; Maciej Bajorek and Katarzyna Jangiels; Konik, Annie; Norway, Mich.; 19; Austria; domestic; none; John Konik and Katarzyna Popek; Rev. Jerome Schnieder; James Bolek and Mrocrek Perla [?], both of Norway, Mich.; 15 July 1903

1,874. Froek, George; 14 July 1903; Norway, Mich.; Nadeau, Mich.; 29; Pennsylvania; laborer; none; Levi Froek and Sarah Gregory; Moore, Martha; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Michigan; servant; none; Calvin Moore and not given; Alexis Patenaude, J.P.; Frank Bontcahage and Merrill Winiger, both of Norway, Mich.; 14 July 1903

1,875. Cole, Harry; 11 July 1903, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; McBride, Mich.; lumberman; none; John J. Cole and Mary Howe; Smith, Nettie [Martell]; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Sheboygan, Wis.; not given; one; ----- Martell and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Thorval Lyng and Mary Lyng, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 July 1903


1,877. Bettiga, Kero; 13 July 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 20; Italy; laborer; none; John Bettiga and not given;
Sicard, Rose; Norway, Mich.; 17; Canada; none; none; Adolph Sicard and Mathilda Sicard; Alexis Patenaude; T.R. Kendall and Merrill Winiger, both of Norway, Mich.; 17 July 1903 [Step-father signed consent Kethur Peltier.]

1,878. Grigg, William J.; 23 July 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Michigan; fireman; none; James Grigg and Susian [sic] Eslick;

Gross, Antonia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Germany; not given; none; Herman Gross and not given; Edward L. Bartke; Harry M. Fricketon and Ella F. Gross, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 July 1903

1,879. Gee, James Hamilton Jr.; 22 July 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Green Bay, Wis.; bookkeeper; none; James Henry Gee and Jessie Hamilton;

Van Kerckhove, Genevieve C.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Belgium; not given; none; Peter Van Kerckhove and Mary Mellis; W.H. Joisten; Maude C. Gee and Jos. Van Kerckhove, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 July 1903

1,880. Gardner, Torval N.; 21 July 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Marinette, Wis.; 32; Norway, Europe; painter; none; Nels Gardner and Dorothy Hagen;

La Mieux, Cecelia A.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Green Bay, Wis.; not given; none; Joseph Le Mieux and not given; Rev. John Kraker; Henry L. Le Mieux and Clara Le Mieux, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 22 July 1903

1,881. Tafolla [Jafolla - ?], Beniamino; 15 August 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; miner; none; Ferdinando Tafolla and Gianino Ardente;

Fontecchio, Angela; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; none; none; Natale Fontecchio and Rosalina Cerasola; Rev. Luigi Lango, Immaculate Conception Church; Giuseppe Fontecchio and Dona Spera, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 August 1903 [transcribed with marriage date 15 August 1903 and date recorded 9 August 1903; must be reversed]

1,882. Van Deusen, Clarence; 3 August 1903; Sagola, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 21; Illinois; laborer; none; Morris Van Deusen and Mary Traver;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Plumbly, Kate; Sagola, Mich.; 19; Wisconsin; not given; none; John Plumbly and not given; LeRoy Bovee, J.P.; Gilbert Gould, of Sagola, Mich. [only one witness recorded]; 6 August 1903 [Clarence signed his "X" mark.]

1,883. Latterman, Oscar; 27 July 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich; Gillett, Wis.; 28; Chilton, Wis.; laborer; none; Lovis Latterman and not given;
Smith, Lillian; Cedarville, Wis.; 18; Canada; not given; none; Michael Smith and Eliza Payne; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Fred Brandt, of Oconto, Wis., and Eliza Smith, of Cedarville, Wis.; 28 July 1903

1,884. Gustafson, Andrew; 31 July 1903; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 33; Finland; farmer; none; Gust Johnson and Catherine Jackobson;
Fostrom, Hanna; Metropolitan, Mich.; 28; Finland; not given; none; Andrew Fostrom and Annie Erickson; Philip Thelander, Evangelical Lutheran Church pastor; Elizabeth Sundstrom, Lindsborg, Kansas, and Mrs. Philip Thelander, Escanaba, Mich.; 4 August 1903

1,885. Musich, Joseph; 10 August 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; none; Johan Musich and Mary Jerman;
Mertle, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Austria; not given; none; Stefan Mertle and Helena Rubo; Rev. John Kraker; John Abuya and Gertie Pipp, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 August 1903

1,886. Stuer, Arthur; 29 July 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Belgium; miner; none; Leopold Stuer and Clementine Geefs [?];
Avouds, Maria; Norway, Mich.; 18; Belgium; not given; none; Frank Avouds and Louise Wils; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Annie Schell, of Norway, Mich., and Donnini Santo, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 July 1903

1,887. Patrick, Steve; 17 August 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Austria; laborer; none; Steve Patrick and not given;
Gayon, Eusting; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Austria; none; none; Steve Gayon and Maria Frankovic; Rev. John Kraker; John Vranch, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Amelia Petruscak, of Ironwood, Mich.; 19 August 1903

1,888. Moriconi, Benedetto; 30 July 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Italy; miner; none; Gregorio Moriconi and Philomena Roani;
Valentini, Angelina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; none; Ubaldo Valentini and Anna Maria Gregori; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Luigi Locci and Frank Fontecchio, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 July 1903

1,889. Johnson, Andrew W.; 22 August 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 33; Sweden; miner; none; Peter Nelson and not given;
Oman, Anna; Norway, Mich.; 33; Sweden; not given; none; Charles Oman and not given; Axel Ström; John Olson and Tillie Oman, both of Norway, Mich.; 20 August 1903

1,890. Melelli, Mario; no date given; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Italy; miner; none; Pietro Melelli and Rosina Maria;
Giovannini, Anna; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; none; Pietro Giovannini and Rostania Maria; Rev. Luigi Lango; Giovanni Giovannini and Catrina Melelli, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 August 1903 [affidavit for license dated 3 August 1903]

1,891. London, James W.; 26 August 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 32; St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; farmer; none; Charles London and Jane Worden;
Albert, Katie May; Norway, Mich.; 18; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Charles Albert and not given; Rev. R. Cavicchi, St. Barbara’s Catholic Church; John Kons and Ava C. Covioux, both of Norway, Mich.; 9 September 1903

1,892. Dabb, Edward; 3 August 1903; Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 20; Indiana; trammer; none; James H. Dabb and Bessie Cockin;
Battesi, Lizzie; Waucedah, Mich.; 19; Germany; servant; none; David Battesi and Emma Brendla; Alexis Patenaude, J.P.; Merrill Winegar, of Norway, Mich., and T.R. Kendall, place not recorded; 6 August 1903

1,893. Erikson, Henrik; 8 August 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 [changed to 38]; Finland; laborer; none; Erik Erikson and not given;
Josefson, Emilia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; Josef Johnson and Edla Johanson; A.T. Fant; Erland Hendrickson and Katrina Hendrickson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 August 1903

1,894. Holt, Alfred J.; 12 August 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Tacoma, Wash.; 32; Wisconsin; logger; none; Isaac Holt and Mary Nelson;
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Groom's Name</th>
<th>Groom's Residence</th>
<th>Groom's Age</th>
<th>Groom's Birthplace</th>
<th>Groom's Occupation</th>
<th>Groom's Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Groom's Parents</th>
<th>Bride's Name</th>
<th>Bride's Residence</th>
<th>Bride's Age</th>
<th>Bride's Birthplace</th>
<th>Bride's Occupation</th>
<th>Bride's Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Bride's Parents</th>
<th>Official Performing</th>
<th>Witnesses</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,896</td>
<td>Reynolds, James</td>
<td>marriage license not returned</td>
<td>marriage place not given</td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Green Bay, Wis.</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Samuel J. Reynolds and Charthrin E. Oyer</td>
<td>Fregetto, Mary A.</td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Anton Fregetto and Emia Luerth</td>
<td>[?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,898</td>
<td>Turnquist, Gust</td>
<td>18 August 1903</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Andrew Nelson and Margaret Lumberg</td>
<td>Peterson, Hilma</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Peter Anderson and Christina Peterson</td>
<td>Carl Hanson, clergyman</td>
<td>Andrew Nelson and Maria Lindquist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,899</td>
<td>Limkin, Emil</td>
<td>26 August 1903</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>mason</td>
<td>Henry Limkin and Mary Parmenter</td>
<td>Hechelbacher, Wilhelmina</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Joseph Hechelbacher and Katherine</td>
<td>Edw. L. Bartke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,900</td>
<td>Swanson, Nels</td>
<td>21 August 1903</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>contractor</td>
<td>one</td>
<td>Swan Nelson and Mary Swanson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nelson, Christina; Norway, Mich.; 34; Sweden; none; one; Nels Olson and Mary Olson; Ludwig Djuupstrom, Swedish Baptist Church pastor; Ole Edlund and Christina Edlund, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 August 1903

1,901. Elmore, Thomas; 22 August 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Florence, Wis.; 24; Ontario, Canada; laborer; none; John Elmore and Lizzie Mitchell;

Howell, Mary [Dupont]; Florence, Wis.; 29; France; not given; once; Antone Dupont and Cecile Freeman; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; William Welch and Madeline Welch, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 August 1903

1,902. Kapeller, Ignatius; 26 August 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Austria; baggage man; none; Antone Kapeller and Theresa Anderl;

Bracketti, Antonette; Norway, Mich.; 17; Norway, Mich.; stays at home; none; Frank Bracketti and Margherita Bracketti; Rev. W.H. Joisten; Louise Voelker and Antone Bracketti, both of Norway, Mich.; 26 August 1903

1,903. La Londe, John; 1 September 1903; Schaffer, Mich.; Hardwood, Mich.; 50; Canada; lumberman; one; John La Londe and Anny [Annie] Souvi;

Michaud, Lucy E. [Baldwin]; Nadeau, Mich.; 52; U.S.A.; housewife; one; Chas. Baldwin and Eliza Chapman; Rev. James Corcoran; John O'Connell and Louisa O'Connell, both of Schaffer, Mich.; 18 September 1903

1,904. Becchetti, Costantino; 6 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Italy; delivery man; none; Giosafatt Becchetti and Augustina Feruti;

Baldiere, Theresa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; none; Tito Baldieri and Camilla Scarinci; Rev. Luigi Lango, Immaculate Conception Church; Joanna B. Becchetti and Ernesto Costango, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 September 1903

1,905. Van Haelst, Edmond; 12 September 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Belgium; miner; none; Fedelus/Fidelus Van Huelst and Natale Eitelaar/Eikelaar;

Ver Hacht, Antonia [Ver Haeven]; Norway, Mich.; 27; Belgium; not given; one; Peter F. Ver Haeven and Isabella Rogemans; Rev. W.H. Joisten; Sylvie Van Haelst and Emil Brys, both of Norway, Mich.; 14 September 1903

1,906. Corneel, Henry; 12 September 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 33; Belgium; miner; none; August Corneel and Louise Van Pynbrack;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Van Haelst, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 21; Belgium; not given; none; Fidelus S. Van Haelst and Natale Eikelaar; Rev. W.H. Joisten; Clementine Van Dam and Louis Koppens, both of Norway, Mich.; 14 September 1903

1,907. Costantini [Constantini], John; 31 August 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Italy; not given; none; Antonio Costantini and Maria Brunetti;
Ragni, Rosa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 39; Italy; not given; none; Santi Ragni and Catherine Gambastouri; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Julius Salivanti and Enca Crevelli, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 September 1903

1,908. Jones, Elmer W.; 5 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sharon, Penn.; mining engineer; none; John T. Jones and Rachael A. Milligan;
Crowell, Gertrude E.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; Joseph A. Crowell and Leonora A. Schumacher; D.C. Jones, Presbyterian pastor; Leonore Crowell and Ray Cruse, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 May 1903

1,909. Costantini [Constantini], Oreste; 7 [?] September 1903; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Antonio Costantini and Maria Brunetti;
Ricci, Rosetti; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; none; Luigi Ricci [changed from Dominico on record] and Annetta -----; Rev. Luigi Lango; Pietro Costantini and Delta Costantini, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 September 1903

1,910. Dallavalle, Giovanni; 4 September 1903; Norway, Mich.; Wisconsin; 54; Austria; farmer; one;
Antonio Dallavalle and not given;
Svizer, Domenica; Vulcan, Mich.; 56; Austria; housekeeper; one; Simone Svizer and Margherita Bettiga; Alexis Patenaude, J.P.; Charley Morosini and Isadore Lupori, both of Norway, Mich.; 7 September 1903

1,911. Hinds, John Clucas; 5 September 1903; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; England; miner; none; Edward Hinds and Eleonor C. Lucas;
Tezona, Eliza Mary; Norway, Mich.; 17; Neguane, Mich.; not given; none;
Henry Trazona and not given; Lewis N. Moon, Methodist Episcopal Church;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

John Vick, of Vulcan, Mich., and Mary Sturman, of Norway, Mich.; 7 September 1903 [consent form signed by Mrs. Wm. Stanaway]

1,912. **Tousignan [Tousignant], Arthur**; September 8 [?], 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.;
Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Canada; carpenter; none; **Nelson Tousignan and Mary Mascott**;
Lambert, Jennie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; not given; none; **Joseph Lambert and Mary Lambert**; M. Godocy, Catholic priest; **Odilon A. Lambert and Narcisse Tousignant**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 August 1903

1,913. **Andreoli, Dominico**; 20 September 1903; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.;
Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; **Bernardino Andreoli and Rosa Tarofalli**;
Gambucci, Assunti; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; none; **Francisco Gambucci and Francesca Giacomini**; Rev. Luigi Lango; **Pietro Andreoli and Maria Berghiosi** [?], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 September 1903

1,914. **Stoveken, Peter**; 9 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 32;
Wisconsin; saloon keeper; none; **John Stoveken and Gertrude Diedrick**;
**Seymore, Margaret**; Marinette, Wis.; 18; Michigan; not given; not given; parents not given; M. Godocy, Catholic priest; **Donat Cote and Joseph Arnauld**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 September 1903

1,915. **La Point, Amie**; 16 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.;
22; Canada; miner; none; **Joseph La Point and Lizzie Legget**;
**Scott, Mable**; Marinette, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; not given; **Ed Scott and not given**; Rev. W.J. Harper, First Methodist Episcopal Church; **Richard J. Luke and Dolora Scott**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 October 1903

1,916. **Thomas, John S.**; 10 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 39; England; miner; none; **Thomas Thomas and Ann Thomas**;
**Hosking, Bessie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Michigan; not given; none; **Richard Hosking and not given**; Isaac Wilcox; **Elizabeth J. Knight and Richard H. Hosking**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 September 1903

1,917. **Balzarini, Angelo**; 15 September 1903; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.;
Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; miner; none; **Guiseppi Balzarini and Barbara Barbeta**;
**Montonati, Virginia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; not given;
**Serafino Montonati and Ludovica Selina**; Rev. Luigi Lango; **Antonio**
Columbo and Assunta Columbo, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 September 1903

1,918. Anderson, Gust; 17 September 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 31; Sweden; butcher; once; And. Ad. Anderson and Ulla Person; Gustafson, Anna; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; A.G. Person and Anna Elizabeth Johnson; A.E. Rundquist; Levin Almquist, of Norway, Mich., and Anna Quist, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 September 1903

1,919. Hellman, Charles A.; 14 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; bartender; none; Charles J. Hellman and Clara Newquist; Lebombard, Irene Mary; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Oliver Lebombard and Mary Parent; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Jessie Richards and Stephen Richards, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 September 1903

1,920. Malmberg, Charles Emil; 19 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; miner; none; Peter Olson and Annie Nelson; Vallin [Wallin], Annie Paulina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; not given; none; Leonard Vallin and Ellika Person; A.T. Fant; John Carlson, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Louise Wallin, of Chicago, Ill. 21 September 1903

1,921. Roos, Carl Wilhelm; 26 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; Gustof Roos and Christina Wahlstrom; Carlson, Anna Alida; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; not given; none; Carl August Carlson and Alida Johnson; A.T. Fant; Gottfred Siljiback and Anna Peterson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 September 1903

1,922. Messenger, Lewellyn; 21 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Ohio; barber; none; Linus Messenger and Cordelia Tanner; Parry, Tracy; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; Joseph Parry and Hattie Wicks; Isaac Wilcox; R.C. Browning and Emma Browning, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 September 1903

1,923. Crago, Thomas; 19 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; England; machinist; none; John Crago and Victoria Stead;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,924. Trudell, Alfred; 22 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Canada; saloon keeper; none; Esau Trudell and Julia Lereux [Le Roux];
La Fountain, Albana; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Canada; not given; none; Henry La Fountain and Edith Cote; M. Godocy; Gill [Gilbert] P. Fugere and Odiama La Fountain, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 September 1903

1,925. D’Innocenzo, Faustino; 11 October 1903; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 23; Italy; miner; none; Pasquale D’Innocenzo and Camilla D’Innocenzo;
Rainaldi, Elizabeth; Quinnesec, Mich.; 17; Italy; not given; none; Antonio Rainaldi and Antonella Patrosso; Rev. Luigi Lango; Rosalina Santina and Nicola Petrantonio [Pietrantonio], both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 12 October 1903 [Father of the bride signed consent with his “X” mark.]

1,929. Bordini, Ferdinando; license not returned; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Italy; miner; one; Antonio Bordini and Josephine Biago;
Montonati, Adelgisa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; none; Pietro Montonati and Josephine Balzarini; filed 24 September 1903

1,930. Wills, John T.; 29 September 1903; Norway, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 30; Michigan; fireman; one; James Wills and Marian Hotton;
Tippett, Mary Ellen [Bray]; Quinnesec, Mich.; 40; New York; not given; one; James Bray and not given; Lewis N. Moon; Mrs. Mary E. Moon and M.L. Moon, both of Norway, Mich.; 3 October 1903

1,931. Leonard, Herman; 26 September 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 27; Wisconsin; teamster; one; Adam Leonard and Annie Gaulkey;
Hughes, Matilda; Quinnesec, Mich.; 21; Canada; not given; none; Edward Hughes and Lucindie Noaks; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Edward Leonard and Mrs. Edward Leonard, both of Niagara, Wis.; 26 September 1903
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>License</th>
<th>Groom Name</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Residence of Groom</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Bride Name</th>
<th>Residence of Bride</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Official Performer</th>
<th>Witnesses</th>
<th>Date of Record</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,932</td>
<td>Ozzello, Anton</td>
<td>25 September 1903</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>one</td>
<td>James Ozzello and Lucia Bruno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>26 September 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,933</td>
<td>Calcatera, Alex</td>
<td>30 September 1903</td>
<td>Norway, Mich.</td>
<td>Norway, Mich.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>liveryman</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Grilana Calcatera and Kat. Colombia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30 September 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,934</td>
<td>Gentili, John Battista</td>
<td>11 October 1903</td>
<td>Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>John Gentili and Veronica Corsi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12 October 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fontecchio, Cousiglia</td>
<td>11 October 1903</td>
<td>Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>not given</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Natale Fontecchio and Roseline Ceroseli [Cerasoli]</td>
<td>Rev. Luigi Lango, Luigi Rostalante and Angela Fontecchio</td>
<td>both of Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>12 October 1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,935</td>
<td>Chounard, Alex</td>
<td>26 September 1903</td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>laborer</td>
<td>one</td>
<td>Narcisse Chounard and Elizabeth Prouex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10 October 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,936</td>
<td>Spera, Guiseppe</td>
<td>25 October 1903</td>
<td>Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Lucas Spera and Antonia Andrini/Ardrini</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10 October 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,937</td>
<td>Salini, Massimo</td>
<td>3 October 1903</td>
<td>Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Gerolano Salini and Johanna Salini</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10 October 1903</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,938. Domini, Santi; 17 October 1903; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; laborer; none; Vincenzo Domini and Maddelena Cresantini; Ziller, Francisca; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Austria; not given; none; Francisco Tramechee and Virginia Ziller; Rev. Luigi Lanzo; Guilia Gabardi and Francisco Domini, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 October 1903

1,939. Larson, Frank; 10 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 43; Sweden; miner; one; Lars Nelson and Christina Swanson; Johnson, Andrea [Nelson]; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 43; Norway, Mich.; not given; one; Stefani Nelson and Aminia Torgerson; Olaf N. Hildeton; William Sundstrom and Christine Sundstrom, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 October 1903

1,940. Brisbin, Chester Arthur; 5 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 20; Wilson, Mich.; carpenter; none; George Brisbin and Emma Newman; Debas, Ida Mathilda; Niagara, Wis.; 18; Daggett, Mich.; none; Leroy Debas and Jennie Laycock; August Waffen; H.E. McClintock, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Emma Brisbin, of Niagara, Wis.; 6 October 1903

1,941. Sparapani, Mike; 31 October 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Austria; miner; none; Bernard Sparapani and Anna Alexander; Morosini, Anna; Norway, Mich.; 21; Switzerland; not given; none; Carlo Morosini and Barbara Briner; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Pietro Sparapani and Virginia Morosini, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 5 November 1903

1,942. Johanson, August Albert; 10 October, 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 28; Sweden; laborer; none; G.F. Johanson and Eva Johanson; Vulcan, Alice; Niagara, Wis.; 27; Sweden; not given; not given; not given; A.T. Fant; Alex Johnson and Emil Johnson, both of Niagara, Wis.; 12 October 1903

1,943. Van Ginkel, Karel; 13 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 35; Belgium; laborer; one; Anton Van Ginkel and Philomena Van Den Heuvel;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Qurynew, Philomena; Norway, Mich.; 32; Belgium; not given; none; Cornelius Qurynew and Petronella Loenaerts; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Annie Schell and Fanny D. Cook, both of Norway, Mich.; 14 October 1903

1,944. Zwitter, John; 20 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; none; Michael Zwitter and Maria Pipp;
Mongrain, Eva; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Canada; not given; none; Eli Mongrain and Clarice Lafontain; M. Godocy, Catholic priest; John Pipp and Olida Mongrain, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 October 1903

1,945. Trethewey, Samuel; 17 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; England; electrician; none; James Trethewey and Mary Mitchell;
Hicks, Clara; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; Joe Hicks and Elizabeth Reynolds; Isaac Wilcox; John Folley and Esther Cowan, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 October 1903

1,946. Kolzschuh, Carl; 19 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 23; Wisconsin; laborer; none; Herman Kolzschuh and Mary Eimerman/Eimsoman;
Brisbin, Lula Lucetta; Niagara, Wis.; 18; Wilson, Mich.; not given; none; George Brisbin and Emma Newman; August Waffin; J.R. Remillard, M.D. and Emma Brisbin, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 October 1903

1,947. Zuhlke, Robert G.; 27 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Wisconsin; operator; none; William Zuhlke and Emma Rann;
Kreitzer, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; John Kreitzer and Anna Wamitchek; Rev. John Kraker; Claude Frickelton and Rose Kreitzer, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 October 1903

1,948. Marlo, Frank; 20 October 1903; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 49; Italy; mill man; none; Louis Marlo and Kate Calcatera;
Specid, Fannie [Carlop]; Vulcan, Mich.; 50; Austria; not given; one; Vent Carlop and Barbara Roiski; Joseph Rowe; Ebba Johnson and Robert Johnson, both of Norway, Mich.; 22 October 1903 [Groom signed his “x”.]
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,949. Holob/Yolob, Frank; 9 November 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Austria; miner; none; Peter Holob and Jennie Kalan; Kokarlea, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Austria; not given; none; Peter Kokarlea and Jennie Bergant; John Kraker; Frank Svolsak and Anna Svolsak, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 November 1903 [Groom signed Yolob.]

1,950. Van Wolveler, Alphonse; 22 October 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Belgium; laborer; none; August Van Wolveler and Clementine Geislen; Malquist, Ida; Norway, Mich.; 21; Norway, Mich.; Norway; none; Nels Malquist and Hellen M. Wilson; Alexis Patenaude, J.P.; Peter Ross and Lillie Malquist, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 October 1903

1,951. Little, Louis H.; 26 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Wisconsin; railway conductor; Louis Little and Azilda St. Peter; Harris, Winifred; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; James Harris and Sophie Harris; John Kraker; Henry M. Frickelton and Gusta Lamaye, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 November 1903

1,952. Bal, Stanislau; 26 October 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Galicia, Austria; John Bal and Zofia Forsylek; Sanicki, Katazyna; Norway, Mich.; 18; Austria; domestic; none; Frank Sanicki and Jaga Setlok; Rev. Jerome Schneider, Catholic priest; Anna Bolek and Frank Kradulski, both of Norway, Mich.; 28 October 1903

1,953. Weymerskirk, Edward; 27 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Germany; mason; none; John Weymers Church and Margaret Moler; Scoltes [Schultz - ?], Maggie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Germany; not given; none; Peter Scholtes and not given; John Karker; Alice Scholtes and Charles Scholtes, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 October 1903

1,954. Sutherland, James R.; 26 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Peshtigo, Wis.; 26; Peshtigo, Wis.; brakeman; none; Hiram Sutherland and Phoebe Stille/Stitte;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Laviolette, Albin [Gauthier]; Houghton, Mich.; 23; Negaunee, Mich.; not given; one; Antoni Gauthier and Ida Barney; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Magnus Satterlund and L.M. Hansen, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 October 1903

1,955. Boudeson, Oscar; 27 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Sweden; miner; none; Boude Olson and Casselina Peterson;
Peterson, Amanda; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; not given; none; Peter Carlson and Anna M. Peterson; Carl Hansen, Swedish Mission Church pastor; Clara Bansen [Boudeson - ?] and Charles Swanson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 October 1903

1,956. La Verdure, Hemill; 3 November 1903; West Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Canada; laborer; none; Mike La Verdure and Mina Lashpell [La Chapelle - ?];
Rochon, Lena; Norway, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; not given; Evangelist Rochon and Elnier Foucault; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Adelor Brin, of Vulcan, Mich., and Margaret Rochon, of Norway, Mich.; 5 November 1903

1,957. Bostrom, Arthur; 31 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; miner; none; William Bostrom and Anna Lindgren;
Eck, Ellen; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; John Eck and Carolina Saxe; Karl A. Sundin, Swedish Baptist Church minister; Oscar Anderson and Julia Saxe, residences not recorded; 6 November 1903

1,958. Martin, Wilfred; 5 November 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Canada; miner; none; Archie Martin and Victoria Pastry;
O’Dell [Odill - ?], Hattie; Norway, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; not given; John O’Dell and Deala Marin; Rev. W.H. Joisten; Mary O’Dell and Louis Martin, both of Norway, Mich.; 6 November 1903

1,959. Johns, James; 31 October 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Cornwall, England; miner; none; William Johns and Anna Oliver;
Terrill, Margaret; Quinnesec, Mich.; 19; Michigan; not given; not given; Stephen Terrill and Ann Treloar; Isaac Wilcox; Frank Snowden and Mamie Stanaway, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 2 November 1903
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,960. Dahl, Jacob; 31 October 1903; Menominee, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 32; Norway, Europe; carpenter; none; Anders Dahl and Barret Elingson;  
Benson, Minnie; Norway, Mich.; 26; Norway, Europe; servant; none; F. Benson and not given; M.O. Dybork (?); Ole Anderson and Leonora Anderson, both of Menominee, Mich.; 9 November 1903

1,961. Mascotte, Henry; 3 November 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Canada; laborer; none; George Mascotte and Lena Mershaw;  
Cote, Amelia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Canada; not given; not given; Philip Cote and Stella Nould; M. Godocy; Georges Cote, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Wilson Tousignant, of Niagara, Wis.; 14 November 1903

1,962. Carlson, Charles; 7 November 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Finland; miner; none; Carl M. Anderson and Mathilda Anderson;  
Johnson, Erika; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; not given; parents not given; A.T. Fant; Charles Robinson and Lena Carlson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 November 1903

1,963. Jurkowski, Jacob; 16 November 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 32; Poland; miner; none; John Jurkowski and Natarzyna Martag;  
Zychowski, Mary; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Poland; not given; not given; Mark Zychowski and Franciozka Klinkociz; Rev. R. Cavicchi; John Masty and Katie Mazzuga, both of East Vulcan, Mich.; 24 November 1903

1,964. Abuja/Abuya, John; 21 November 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Austria; tailor; none; John Abuya and Magdalena Malonig;  
Pipp, Gertie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; not given; not given; Jacob Pipp and not given; Rev. John Karker; Josef Abuja and Theresa Pipp, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 November 1903

1,965. Mosser, John; 9 November 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Milwaukee, Wis.; 29; Austria; carpenter; none; Martin Asseg and Margaret Mosser;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-  )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Zwitter, Lizzi; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; none; Mike Zwitter and Mary Pipp; Rev. John Kraker; Andreas Metzger and Marvin Smole, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 November 1903

Dupuis, Oliver J.; 10 November 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Michigan; laborer; none; Oliver Dupuis and Rose Roscine; Trepanier, Eva; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; miner; not given; none; Come Trepanier and not given; M. Jodocy; Come Trepanier and Adea Trepanier, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 November 1903

Swanson, Charles; 21 November 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Sweden; machinist; none; Swan John Carlson and Martha Anderson; Benson, Clara; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; not given; none; Gust Benson and Anna Frank; Carl Hanson; Mrs. Carl Hanson and Erik Larson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 November 1903

Carlson, Fritz A.; 20 November 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Sweden; blacksmith; none; Frank Carlson and Elsie Erickson; Bergquist, Emma; Norway, Mich.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; Israel Bergquist and not given; C.A. Bjornbom; Valborg Gustafson and Jakob Erickson, both of Norway, Mich.; 25 November 1903

Johnson, Robert; 14 November 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 33; Sweden; miner; none; Nels P. Johnson and Christina Larson; Turnquist, Hanna; Norway, Mich.; 29; Sweden; not given; not given; Carl Turnquist and Elizabeth Lindgren; Olaf N. Hildeton, Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church pastor; Olaf Kollgvist and Karin Kollgvest, both of Norway, Mich.; 20 November 1903

Neuens, Jacob; 23 November 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Luxemburg; laborer; one; Johann Neuens and Catherine Mergan; De Clerk, Flora; Homestead, Wis.; 17; Belgium; not given; none; Henry De Clerk and Stephanie Van Dam; Rev. John Kraker; Joe J. Eischen and Esther E. Anderson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 November 1903 [Father signed consent from Homestead.]

Brosso, Frank; 19 November 1903; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 56; Austria; miner; one; Vincent Brosso and Hannah Brosso;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Giandeglacomo, Mary [Monti]; Vulcan, Mich.; 49; Italy; not given; one; Valtine Monti and Mary Bouse; Joseph Rowe; Arnaldo Emer and Virginia Vecellio, both of Norway, Mich.; 21 November 1903

Dahlstrom, Hanna; Metropolitan, Mich.; 24; Finland; not given; none; Matt Dahlstrom and Catherina Anderson; A.T. Fant; Erik Swenson and A. Kindberg, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 November 1903

1,973. Hagstrom, Alfred Philip; 26 November 1903; Waucedah Township, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Michigan; butcher; none; Abraham Hagstrom and Selma Hellman;
Simmons, Anna E.; Norway, Mich.; 20; Canada; not given; none; William C. Simmons and Elizabeth Simmons; Lewis N. Moon; Elizabeth Kieff, of Holmes Township, Mich., and Burton Simmons, of Waucedah Township, Mich.; 27 November 1903

1,974. Van de Mortel/Van der Martel, Alphonse; 7 December 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 33; Belgium; laborer; none; Louis Van de Martel and Felemina Moas;
Deurinche/Durinks, Ellie; Norway, Mich.; 27; Belgium; servant; none; Joseph Deurinche and Pilozia Van Hertegan; William H. Joisten; Peter Ross and Eliza Pierssens, both of Norway, Mich.; 9 December 1903

1,975. Fisher, Elroy; 26 November 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron River, Mich.; 26; Michigan; clerk; none; W.R. Fisher and Mary Hopkins;
Lannoye, Matilda; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Wisconsin; not given; not given; Fred Lannoye and not given; M. Jodocy; Gusta Lannoye and Harry M. Frickelton, residences not recorded; 27 November 1903

1,976. Mitchell, Edwin; 2 December 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Michigan; clerk; none; John Mitchell and Bessie Sampson;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Landers, Phillis; Norway, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; Charles Landers and Elizabeth Roberts; W.J. Harper; Edward Habert, of Spalding, Mich., and Agnes Chartier, of Norway, Mich.; 3 December 1903

1,977. Bodini, Ferdinand; 2 December 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Italy; miner; none; Anton Bodini and Josephine Brago;
Perona, Marguerita; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; domestic; none; Bernardo Perona and Angela Mira; August Waffin; Mina Corsi and Michael Borgo, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 December 1903

1,978. Carlson, Axel; 7 December 1903; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; Chas. Erickson and Annie Erickson;
Eklof, Ida O.; Norway, Mich.; 18; Sweden; not given; none; Charlie Eklof and Clara A. Sundstrom; Axel Strom; Clara Eklof and Chas. Eklof, both of Norway, Mich.; 8 December 1903

1,979. Valenti, Charlie (Carlo); 12 December 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; none; John Valenti and Catherina Terzo;
Rossi, Theresa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; not given; none; Frank Rossi and Poloma Sortori; Rev. Luigi Lango; Carlo Rigoni and Cerina Bacco, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 December 1903

1,980. Giannunzio, Tita; 10 January 1904, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; miner; none; Santo Giannunzio and Domenica Biase;
Secinare, Santina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Italy; none; none; Antoine Secinare and Aremila Gencola; Rev. Luigi Lanzo, Sabatino Secinare and Elisa Giannunzio, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 January 1904 [father signed consent]

1,981. Gabrielson, John; 12 December 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Sweden; miner; none; John Gabriel and Annie Carlson;
Norland, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; none; one; Charles Norland and not given; A.T. Fant; Andrew Peterson and Kristina Peterson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 December 1903 [Bride’s maiden name was Mary Carlson.]
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

1,982. **Flanagan, Warren**; 12 December 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 48; Canada; surface foreman; one; **James Flanagan** and **Elizabeth Salone**;
**Rowe, Alice**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 42; Illinois; not given; none, parents not given; Isaac Wilcox; **Thomas L. Luxmore** and **Julia Luxmore**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 12 December 1903

1,983. **Martell, George**; 15 December 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 36; Canada; lumberman; **Joseph Martell** and **Celida Wolf**;
**Jefferson, Rose**; Waucedah, Mich.; 22; Massachusetts; not given; none; **Louie Jefferson** and **Matilda Martin**; M. Godocy; **MRS. John Nordelli** and **Louis Carow**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 December 1903

1,984. **Nelson, Victor**; 26 December 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Sweden; miner; none; **Andrew Nelson** and **Sophie Pearson**;
**Lindahl, Agnes L.**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Michigan; none; none; **Oscar L. Lindahl** and not given; Axel Strom; **Chas. Stromberg** and **Alma Stromberg**, residences not given; 29 December 1903

1,985. **Tollen, Oscar**; 17 December 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Norway, Europe; laborer; one; **Daniel Tollen** and **Stina Johnson**;
**Hangnes, Alvilda Martina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Norway, Europe; not given; none; **Christian Hangnes** and not given; A.T. Fant; **Thorsten Omholdt** and **Laura Tollen**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 December 1903

1,986. **Douglas, William**; 24 December 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 24; Iowa; laborer; none; **Joseph Douglas** and **Matilda Nellis**;
**Barrette, Catherine**; Niagara, Wis.; 21; Wisconsin; not given; none; **Joseph Barrette** and **Mary Knowle**; Isaac Wilcox; **George Douglas** and **Dora Douglas**, both of Niagara, Wis.; 26 December 1903

1,987. **Greene, George A.**; 23 December 1903; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Michigan; insurance agent; none; **John L. Greene** and **Malinda Teed**;
Weeks, Bertha L.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; Thomas Weeks and Louise Richards; Isaac Wilcox; Robert P. Weeks and Florence Irene Weeks, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 December 1903

1,988. Larson, Olof; 1 January 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 20; Sweden; miner; none; Lars Larson and Brita Bergdahl;
Oberg, Hilma; Norway, Mich.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; Eric Oberg and Tilda Olson; Ludwig Djupstrom; Charles Erickson and Emma Carlson, both of Norway, Mich.; 8 January 1904

1,989. Tillinghast, Edmund S.; 29 December 1903; Norway, Mich.; East Hampton, N.Y.; 24; East Hampton, N.Y.; E.M.; none; Henry Tillinghast and Eliza Edwards;

1,990. Barker, Samuel Edgar; 31 December 1903; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Vulcan, Mich.; farmer; none; Ralph Barker and Sara McCann;
Paeske, Ella; Abrams, Wis.; 18; Abrams, Wis.; none; none; Albert Paeske and not given; Robert E. Miller; Fred Barker and Lottie Barker, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 2 January 1904

1,991. Sigfred, Martin; 9 January 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Gladstone, Mich.; 28; Finland; laborer; none; Andrew Sigfred and Edna Carlson;
Berg, Mary; Gladstone, Mich.; 21; Finland; not given; none; John Berg and Maria Sineberg/Smeberg; A.T. Fant; Martin Dahlin, of Quinnesec, Mich., and Mary Sigfred, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 January 1904

1,992. Campbell, Peter; 13 January 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 27; Wisconsin; laborer; none; John Campbell and Kate Hickey;
Garvies, Josephine; Niagara, Wis.; 19; Wisconsin; not given; none; Joseph Garvies and Josephine Hostler; August Waffen; Efty Garveis, of Niagara, Wis., and Jonah Collins, of Norway, Mich.; 14 January 1904

1,993. Bolognesi, Guiseppi; 19 January 1904; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Italy; deliveryman; none; Angelo Bolognesi and Bonza Giacomini;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>License</th>
<th>Name of Groom</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Name of Groom’s Parents</th>
<th>Name of Bride</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Name of Bride’s Parents</th>
<th>Official Performing the Marriage</th>
<th>Name and Residence of Witnesses</th>
<th>Date of Record</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,000. **Flick, William**; 29 January 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Germany; bridge builder; none; **Henry Flick and Mary Annah**;

Piessens, Clementine; Norway, Mich.; 17; Belgium; servant; none; **Frank Piessens and Johanna Burns**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Eliza Piessens and John M. Gibbons** [?], both of Norway, Mich. 31 January 1904 [Father signed consent Frans Piessens.]

2,001. **Wahlstrom, Charles**; 23 January 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Homestead, Florence County, Wis.; 30; Sweden; farmer; none; **Frank Wahlstrom and Louisa Johnson**;

Swanson, Annie; Homestead, Wis.; 18; Homestead, Wis.; none; none; **Nils Peter Swanson and Christina M. Owerberg [Osterberg]**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Nils P. Swanson and Louisa Wahlstrom**, both of Homestead, Wis.; 25 January 1904


Peterson, Mary C.; Hermansville, Mich.; 22; Germany; servant; none; **Thomas Peterson and Carolina Laurenson**; A.T. Fant; **Sofia Kindberg and Albert Anderson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 January 1904

2,003. **Baldasarme, Frigerio**; 30 January 1904; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; fireman; none; **Giuseppe Baldasarme and Barni Guidetta**;

Porta, Angela; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; **Luigi Porta and Teresa Calcuterra**; Rev.Luigi Langa; **Chiara Carlevati and Carlo Porta**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 February 1904

2,004. **Johnson, Herman**; 23 January 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; **Edward T. Johnson and Anna Hokonson**;

Anderson, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; **August Anderson and Bessie Olson**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Charles E. Johnson and Anna Johnson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 January 1904
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,005. Fedrizzi, Basilio; 13 February 1904; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Austria; saloonkeeper; none; Luigi Fedrizzi and Caterine Magnani;
Biasi, Carlotta; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Austria; none; none; Alessandro Biasi and Guiseppina Biasi; Rev. Luigi Lango; Caterina Fedrizzi and Onorata Moretti, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 February 1904

2,006. Laba, John; 8 February 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Galicya (Galicia), Europe; miner; none; Wojciech Laba and Marya Rodak;
Rucinski, Aniela; Norway, Mich.; 21; Galicya, Europe; domestic; none; Powel Rucinski and Katarzyna Kawecki; Rev. John Kraker; Anna Bolsky and John Rucinski, both of Norway, Mich.; 10 February 1904

2,007. Bridges, Samuel; 10 February 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 32; Michigan; druggist; none; William H. Bridges and Mary L. Wise;
Uren, Marie W. [Apitz]; Butte, Montana; 29; Neenah, Wis.; not given; one; Henry Apitz and not given; Isaac Wilcox; Etta Thomas and Minnie H. Williams, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 February 1904

2,008. Demers, A. Joseph; 13 February 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; Canada; shoemaker; one; Treffe Demers and Vallierise Sarrandance;
Etthira, Rachel; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Canada; none; none; ----- Etthira and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Mary Lomprey and Matthias Lomprey, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 February 1904

2,009. Minucci, Vicenzo; 13 February 1904; Italian Church (Immaculate Conception), Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; miner; none; Ermengildo Minucci and Maria Bige;
Michelette/Micolletti, Maria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; none; none; Pietro Micolletti and not given; Rev. Luigi Lango; Palmina Minucci and Eibursio Michelette, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 February 1904

Watters, Kate; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; England; none; none; James Watters and Elizabeth Ann Bennetts; William Roberts; N.E. Roberts and J.A. Sax, both of Hermansville, Mich.; 26 February 1904

2,011. Nordstrom, Carl Fred; 5 March 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 30; Sweden; miner; none; Carl E. Nordstrom and Mary E. Anderson;
Ahlen, Ellen E.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Sweden; none; none; August Ahlen and Emma Rosengren; John E. Nystrom; Ada Forstrom and Peter Forstrom, both of Norway, Mich.; 9 March 1904

2,012. Fredrikson, John; 10 March 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Sweden; miner; none; Fredrik Anderson and Karin Erikson;
Johnson, Ida; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Finland; none; none; John Anderson and not given; A.T. Fant; Fred Fredrikson and Mary Swenson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 March 1904

2,013. Anderson, Edwin; 5 March 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Houghton, Mich.; 21; Minnesota; foreman; none; Henry Anderson and not given;
Bonen/Bowen, Lottie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; none; none; Joseph Bowen and Margaret Kelly; George Jay Childs; Clara Nerenhausen and Ada Telford, both of Oconto, Wis.; 8 March 1904

2,014. Brunschweiler, George W.; 11 March 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Chicago, Ill.; 33; Wisconsin; insurance agent; none; George L. Brunschweiler and Eva M. Kiechli;
Robbins, Alda V.; Chicago, Ill.; 28; Wisconsin; none; none; A.V. Robbins and Harriet L. Camp; Isaac Wilcox; D.C. Savage, of Dunbar, Wis., and Anita Thomas, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 12 March 1904

2,015. Powell, James; 12 March 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; laborer; none; Thomas J. Powell and Bertha [sic] McDonald;
Merchant, Celia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Quinnesec, Mich.; none; none; Oliver Merchant and Mary Cown [Corn - ?]; August Waffen; Patra Reckstadt and C.W. Montgomery, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 March 1904 [bride Celia Merchant was white and Indian; bride’s mother signed consent Mary Squires nee Merchant, her “X” mark]
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,016. McKibben, John L.; 14 March 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Green Bay, Wis.; 25; Green Bay, Wis.; bartender; none; **William McKibben** and **Catherine Lyons**;
   **Brickley, Gladys**; Green Bay, Wis.; 18; Green Bay, Wis.; none; none; **Joseph Brickley** and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **I.N. Berg** and **Frank Franck**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 March 1904

2,017. **Guiliani, Floriano**; 9 April 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 41; Austria; miner; none; **David Guiliani** and **Rosa Seppi**;
   **Lorenzi, Maria**; Vulcan, Mich.; 30; Austria; none; none; **Domenic Lorenzi** and **Maria Corona**; Rev. R. Cacicchi; **Constanti Fellin**, of Loretto, Mich., and **Catherina Castellaz**, of Vulcan, Mich.; 14 April 1904

2,018. **McGibbins/McKibbons, John**; 17 March 1904; Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 22; Nadeau, Mich.; bartender; none; **Sam McGibbins** and **Sarah Dowecy**;
   **Nelson, Gertie**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Denmark; none; none; **Kch [sic] Nielson** and **Kristine Jensen**; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; **Mat Wartz** and **Polley Wartz**, both of Norway, Mich.; 23 March 1904

2,019. **Thelander, Oscar G.**; 19 March 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Sweden; laborer; none; **Gust Thelander** and **Margaret Erickson**;

2,020. **Faucett, Fred**; 19 March 1904; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 28; Wisconsin; laborer; none; **William Faucett** and **Ellen Minos [?]**;
   **Champeau, Mary**; Niagara, Wis.; 27; Green Bay, Wis.; servant; none; **Oliver Champeau** and **Julia Bordineau**; Alexis Patenaude; **Vina Champeau** and **Henry Champeau**, both of Niagara, Wis.; 22 March 1904

2,021. **Davis, James A.**; 23 March 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Iowa; bartender; one; **William Davis** and **Ellen Thompson**;

2,022. **Maleau, Joseph**; 11 April 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 30; Canada; farmer; none; **Desire Maleau** and **Judite Auger**;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Rochon, Matilda; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Canada; servant; none; Evangeliste Rochon and Elmore Foucault; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Margaret Rochon, of Vulcan, Mich., and Wilfred Tousenent [Tousignant], of Loretto, Mich.; 14 April 1904

2,023. Nowship, Robert; 6 April 1904; Loretto, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 28; Wisconsin; carpenter; none; Fred Nowship and Phoene Clockseams;

Bottesi, Clara; Waucedah, Mich.; 19; Michigan; none; none; Peter Bottesi and not given; Rev. Edward L. Barthe; Anna Bottesi, of Waucedah, Mich., and Anna Lofy, of Vulcan, Mich.; 12 April 1904

2,024. Johnson, John; 2 April 1904; Metropolitan, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Sweden; laborer; none; John Anderson and Lena Gustafson;

Hendrickson, Hannah; Metropolitan, Mich.; 22; Finland; none; none; Hendrick Hendrickson and not given; Edvard J. Nordin, pastor of the Evangelical Lutheran Church; John Mattson and Miss Anna Johnson, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 5 April 1904

2,025. Grigori [Gregori], Vincenzi; 2 April 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Italy; laborer; none; Luigi Grigori and Anna Roselli;

Tomassoni, Rachaela; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; none; none; Gabriele Tomassoni and Franesca Velucci; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Giovanni Ascani and Mike Paoletti, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 April 1904 [groom signed his “X” mark]

2,026. Gough, Frank; 9 April 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Granite Bluff, Mich.; 21; Michigan; laborer; none; Thomas Gough and Nellie Coulhan;

Fox, Tillie; Granite Bluff, Mich.; 17; Wisconsin; none; none; Eben Fox and Alice Hammond; Isaac Wilcox; Chester H. Scannell, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Kitty I. Gough, of Menominee, Mich.; 9 April 1904 [mother Alice Fox signed consent]

2,027. Peterson, August; 11 April 1904; Foster City, Mich.; Hardwood, Mich.; 32; Sweden; common laborer; none; Peter Johnson and Lottie Person;

Gristal/Gristo, Rose; Hardwood, Mich.; 29; Marinette, Wis.; housekeeper; one; Joseph Gristo and Mary Cowey; Patrick J. Milligan, J.P.; John Conway and Mrs. John Conway, both of Hardwood, Mich.; 15 April 1904 [Rose Gristal/Gristo was one-quarter Indian.]
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,028. Fontecchio, Isidore; 24 April 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; Frasesco Fontecchio and Angela Maria Di Angelo; Colasacco, Assundra; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Italy; none; none; Vincenzo Colasacco and Domenica Di Fiore; Rev. Luigi Lango; Aurelio Di Fiore and Pasqua Fedressi, both of Italy; 28 April 1904 [As both parents were dead, the consent was signed by cousin and legal guardian Aurelio Di Fiore, of Iron Mountain.]

2,029. Zeni, Candido; 19 April 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; Thomas Zeni and Colastica Endrizi; Pilotti, Rosa; Norway, Mich.; 17; Michigan; none; none; John Pilotti and Josephine Zipkiter; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Catherine Martini and Emil Pilotti, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 20 April 1904 [father signed consent]

2,030. Hupp, Theodore; 26 April 1904; Waucedah, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 21; Germany; farmer; none; William Hupp and Johanna Mischnick; Suba, Johanna B.; Waucedah, Mich.; 17; Germany; none; none; parents not given; Rev. William Peters, pastor of the Evangelical Lutheran Church; Emil Bottesi, of Waucedah, Mich., and Josephine Ahlich, of Norway, Mich.; 29 April 1904 [Albertina Klatt signed the consent as guardian.]

2,031. De Keuster, Victor; 16 April 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 31; Wisconsin; lumberman; none; Joseph De Keuster and Celia Jonnet; May, Marion; Peshtigo, Wis.; 21; Peshtigo, Wis.; none; none; Samuel May and Mary Lasier; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Fritz Froelich, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Moll [sic] May, of Grover, Wis.; 17 April 1904

2,032. Harvey, Martin; 16 April 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Calumet, Mich.; blacksmith; Edward Harvey and Mary Simmons; Thomas, Agnes; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; England; none; none; John P. Thomas and Bessie Dawe; Isaac Wilcox; Edward Harvey and Florence Irene Weeks, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 April 1904

2,033. Ferzacca, Olindo; 24 April 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; Minnesota; none; Louis Ferzacca and Domenica Colasaca;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Bruno, Santa**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; none; none; **Achilio Bruno** and **Paulina Fontecchio**; Rev. Luigi Lango; **Luigi Santini** and **Delvina Bruno**, both of Italy; 28 April 1904

2,034. **Gorman, Philip**; 27 April 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Canada; brakeman; none; **Patrick Gorman** and **Anna Murphy**;


2,035. **La Voie, Fred**; 2 May 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Norway, Mich.; laborer; none; **Fred La Voie** and **Amelie De Roche**;

**Frehse, Annie**; Vulcan, Mich.; 17; Germany; none; none; **John Frehse** and **Rika Frehse**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **John Rosin** and **Virginia Perigny**, both of Norway, Mich.; 10 May 1904 [**Alford Travis**, step-father, signed consent]

2,036. **Steinmetz, Nicholas D.**; 26 April 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; brakeman; none; **Peter Steinmetz** and **Celia Palzin**;


2,037. **Anderson, Oscar**; 25 April 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Sweden; laborer; none; **Swan Anderson** and **Annie Anderson**;

**Bjorkman, Selma J.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Michigan; none; none; **Martin Bjorkman** and **Anna M. Larson**; Olof N. Hildeton, pastor of the Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church; **Esther Anderson** and **Charles Anderson**, both of Homestead, Wis.; 4 May 1904 [mother **Anna Matilda Bjorkman** signed her “X” mark for consent]

2,038. **Sundquist, John**; 30 April 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; miner; none; **J.P. Anderson** and **Johanna Johnson**;

**Gustafson, Alma**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Sweden; none; none; **J.K. Gustafson** and not given; Axel Strom; **Gust Gustafson**, **Jacob Erikson**, **Walborg Gustafson** and **Judith** [surname not legible], residences not given; 3 May 1904
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,039. Baril, Harvey; 26 April 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Canada; baker; none; Joseph Baril and Eugenia Malhot; Trepanier, Anna; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Michigan; none; none; Eli Trepanier and Louise Beauparlant; M. Godocy; Arthur Baril and Laura Trepanier, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 April 1904

2,040. Carollo, Domick [Dominick]; 10 May 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; bartender; none; Giuseppe Carollo and Catarina Caposo; Arrivola/Rivoli, Antoinetta; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; none; none; parents not given; Rev. Luigi Lango; Bortolo Carollo, of Italy, and Guiseppina Rigoni, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 May 1904

2,041. Carollo, G. Batista; 10 May 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Italy; laborer; none; Pietro Carollo and Catarina Zamperi; Carollo, Giovanna; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; none; none; Antonio Carollo and Santa Segala; Rev. Luigi Lango; Bortolo Carollo, of Italy, and Guiseppina Rigoni, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 May 1904 [groom signed his “X” mark]

2,042. Frickelton, David M.; 28 April 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; lineman; none; Charles Frickelton and Martha M. Armstrong; Foucault, Emma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Michigan; none; none; Felix Foucault and not given; M. Godocy; Harry M. Frickelton and Leala Foucault, residences not given; 29 April 1904

2,043. Lord, George; 30 April 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 40; Ontonagon, Mich.; railroading; one; Hercule Lord and Louise Jewery; St. Jean, Alphonse [Desantelle]; Norway, Mich.; 39; Canada; none; one; Caesar Desantelle and Alphonse Desantelle; William H. Joisten; Wilfred Paquet and Mrs. Wilfred Paquet, both of Norway, Mich.; 30 April 1904

2,044. Gianunzio [Giannunzio], Emidio; 22 May 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; miner; none; Santo Gianunzio and Domenica De Biasi;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,045. Van Goethem, Alphonse; 4 May 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 19; Belgium; laborer; none; Peter Van Goethem and not given; Ross, Mary E.; Norway, Mich.; 18; Belgium; servant; none; Frank Ross and Florence Greenes; Alexis Patenaude; T.R. Krondall and Lizzie Pissieux, both of Norway, Mich.; 12 May 1904

2,046. Moriconi, Pietro; 5 May 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 44; Italy; miner; none; Domenico Moriconi and Magdalena Paparelli; Patrizi, Antonia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Italy; none; none; Giovanni Patrizi and Rosa Patriniano; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; John Larkin and Henry Suino, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 May 1904

2,047. Bowers, Charles B.; 6 May 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Chicago, Ill.; 25; Ohio; merchant; none; John E. Bowers and Sofie K. Hubbard; Rogan, Medora A.; Chicago, Ill.; 27; Michigan; none; none; William Rogan and Frances Howe; W.J. Harper, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church; Mrs. B. Honeychurch and Mrs. L. Harper, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 May 1904

2,048. Mattson, John; 13 May 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 32; Finland; carriage rider [sawmill worker]; none; Mat Mattson and Hanna Johnson; Timber, Edith; Metropolitan, Mich.; 23; Finland; none; none; Gust Timber and Sophia Gustafson; Carl Hanson; John Bergquist and Mrs. Christina Bergquist, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 May 1904

2,049. Erickson, Gust F.; 21 May 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Finland; miner; none; Erick A. Johnson and Maria Jacobson; Sorell, Hilma A.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Finland; none; none; Charles Sorell and not given; J.E. Nystrom; John Johnson and Anna Erickson, both of Norway, Mich.; 24 May 1904

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Motz, Charlotte M.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Michigan; none; none; William Motz and not given; Frank P. Knowles; Catherine Stockton and Mary James, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 May 1904

Erickson/Ericksson, Bernhard; 20 May 1904; Dickinson County, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; laborer; none; Hans Erickson and Wilhemina Anderson;

Johnson, Axalina; Norway, Mich.; 25; Sweden; servant; none; John Anderson and Caroline Hansen; J.E. Nystrom; Gust Mattson and Hilda Mattson, both of Norway, Mich.; 24 May 1904 [groom signed “Bernhard Ericksson”]

Larson, Gust; 21 May 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Sweden; farmer; none; Louie Elfson and Mary Elfson;

Nelson, Mary; Homestead, Wis.; 34; Sweden; none; none; Andrew Nelson and not given; Olof N. Hildeton; Frank Windell, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Cristina Johnson, of Michigan; 31 May 1904

Peursse, Donat; 18 May 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 29; Quebec, Canada; laborer; none; Jeffrey Peursse and Flora Marissette;

Burnes, Eliza [Lord]; Niagara, Wis.; 32; Rockland, Mich.; none; one; Hercule Lord and Louisa Jennry; August Waffen; Patra Rockstadt and Floyd Poe, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 May 1904

Bilski, Albert [Wojcieck]; 18 May 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Poland; miner; none; John Bilski and Barbara Bilski;

Rucinski, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 19; Poland; none; none; Mike Rucinski and Ag [sic] Bors; Alexis Patenaude; T.R. Krudall and M. Rucinski, both of Norway, Mich.; 20 May 1904 [groom signed “Wojcieck Bilski”]

Johnson, Gustavias Adolphus; 14 June 1904; Alfred, Mich.; Alfred, Dickinson County, Mich.; 39; Sweden; section foreman; one; John Larson and Louise Ellisson;

Webb, Kate [McCloud]; Alfred, Mich.; 39; Canada; housekeeper; one; ----- McCloud and not given; C.A. Carlson; Axel Nicholson and Aug. Liljemalm, both of Alfred, Mich.; 20 June 1904

Marchetti, Alphonse; 15 June 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; John Marchetti and Candida Seguia;
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Bride</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2,057</td>
<td>Alberti, Nellie</td>
<td>1 June 1904</td>
<td>Iron Mountain</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>Charlie Alberti and not given</td>
<td>William J. Joisten; John Alberti and Emma Emer, both of Norway, Mich.</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,060</td>
<td>Grolo [Groleau], Fred</td>
<td>13 June 1904</td>
<td>Iron Mountain</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>laborer</td>
<td>T. Goyer and not given</td>
<td>Alphonse La Juenesse and Theodule Goyer, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,061</td>
<td>De Marin, Victor</td>
<td>6 June 1904</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>Batiste De Marin and Julia Messelia;</td>
<td>Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Frank Castoletto and Virginia Conta, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,062</td>
<td>Sommers, Charles A.</td>
<td>14 June 1904</td>
<td>Quinnesec, Mich.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Pittsfield, Wis.</td>
<td>bookkeeper</td>
<td>Joseph Sommers and Mary Zemlock;</td>
<td>Lewis N. Moon; Ida A. Lindeman, of Norway, Mich., and Frank S. Hayden, of flintville, Wis.</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hayden, George W.</td>
<td>14 June 1904</td>
<td>Norway, Mich.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Pittsfield, Wis.</td>
<td>bookkeeper</td>
<td>George W. Hayden and Alice E. Brown;</td>
<td>August Lindeman and Margaret S. Lindeman;</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,063. **Hansen, Alfred B.**; 21 June 1904; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Norway, Europe; agent; none; Andrew Hansen and Annetta Christenson;

2,064. **Powers, Frank**; 21 June 1904; Norway, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 37; Canada; miner; one; Peter Powers and Mary Mullin;

2,065. **Bush, John Thomas**; 22 June 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 34; Canada; diamond driller; none; James H. Bush and Margaret Cosgrove;


2,067. **Barry, John**; 21 June 1904; Norway, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Wisconsin; grocery clerk; none; John Barry and Mary Hepner;

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Nilson, Sofia**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Norway, Europe; none; none; **Nils Nilson** and **Bertha Christianson**; A.T. Fant; **Martin Nelson** and **Janethe Tollen**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 June 1904

2,069. **Pedo, Demetrio**; 12 July 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; none; **Luigi Pedo** and not given; **Pancheri, Rachel**; Vulcan, Mich.; 16; Austria; servant; none; **Luigi Pancheri** and **Fortunata Micheli**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Louis Pedo**, of Vulcan, Mich., and **Elvire Alessandri**, of Vulcan, Mich.; 21 July 1904 [**Luigi Pancheri** signed consent as “father-in-law.”]


2,071. **Carlson, Edward**; 28 June 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 33; Sweden; laborer; none; not given and **Anna Carlson**; **Backen, Ellen [Schalfer]**; Rosa County, Minn.; 43; Minnesota; not given; one; **John Schalfer** and not given; 29 June 1904; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **August Wickman** and **Betty Wickman**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 June 1904

2,072 **Lathrop, Edgar**; not given; not given; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 57; New York; farmer; one; **Hume Lathrop** and Paulina Whitford; **Sanford, Mrs. Laberta [Scott]**; Iron River, Mich.; 38; Wisconsin; not given; one; **Edward Scott** and **Jenney Snyder**; 30 June 1904 [date of record] [license not returned]

2,073. **Leonardelli, Egidio**; 31 July 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; **Giovanni Leonardelli** and **Mary Brida**; **Castelaz, Cattarina**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Austria; servant; none; **Domenico Castelaz** and **Madelina Castelaz**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Joseph Castelaz**, residence not given, and **Josephine Costa**, of Vulcan, Mich.; 6 August 1904
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,074. **Hooper, Richard**; 2 July 1904; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; New York State; miner; none; Thomas Hooper and Thereza Williams; 

Collins, Rose; Norway, Mich.; 19; Norway, Mich.; none; none; John Collins and Agnes Brissette; Joseph Rowe; Omer Turner and Levica Crete, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 7 July 1904


Benson, Hilda; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; John Benson and Carolina Benson; J.J. Hoikka, Evangelical Lutheran minister; Oscar Karlstrom and Mrs. Anna Karlstrom, both of Crystal Falls, Mich.; 18 July 1904

2,076. **Defant, Maich/Mike**; 31 July 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Austria; miner; none; Louis Defant and Barbara Sparapani; 

Biasi, Angela; Norway, Mich.; 19; Austria; domestic; none; Angelo Biasi and Rosa Ossani; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Tony Mendini, of Vulcan, Mich., and Catharina Vedrizzi [Fedrizzi - ?], of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 August 1904

2,077. **Zaio, Antonio**; 12 July 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Italy; miner; none; Giacomo Zaio and Luisa Mazzuco; 

Boni, Maria [Rovilla]; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Italy; not given; one; Andrea Rovilla and Columba Marengo; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Fortunata Rovita and Rocco Pizzarelli, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 July 1904

2,078. **Vicenzi, Peter**; 2 August 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 31; Austria; miner; none; John B. Vicenzi and Guditta Valentendi; 

Mereno/Maurina, Minnie [Martinii]; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Austria; not given; one; Joe Martini and Grace Arnodeen; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Guerino Martini and Catharina Martino, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 6 August 1904

2,079. **Higgins, Dennis**; 20 July 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Michigan; painter; none; James Higgins and Emma Morin; 

Brisson, Laura; Norway, Mich.; 18; Michigan; none; none; Joseph Brisson and Annie Paquette; Rev. W.H. Joisten; Oliver Belland and Ida Paquette, both of Norway, Mich.; 21 July 1904
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,080. Tinetti [Tinetti], Maiche; 18 July 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 22; Italy; miner; none; Martin Tinetti and Martha Felicita; Bond, Mary; Loretto, Mich.; 18; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Bortolo Bond and Liza Gosman; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Guiseppe Marinello and Sam Eusebio, both of Loretto, Mich.; 18 July 1904

2,081. Battye, Ben; 27 July 1904; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 25; England; miner; none; Hudson Battye and Ellen Fretwell; Hughes, Mary; Quinnesec, Mich.; 26; Canada; not given; none; Edward R. Hughes and Lucinda Noaks; Lewis N. Moon; George A. Hughes, of Quinnesec, Mich., and Edith E. Gill, of Amasa, Mich.; 28 July 1904

2,082. Small, Elmer; 21 July 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 42; Michigan; real estate dealer; one; John Small and Helene Scott; Meyers, Mary; Florence, Wis.; 20; Wisconsin; not given; none; James Meyers and Matilda Lawrence; Eugene A. Woodward; Mrs. Carl Schuldes, of Green Bay, Wis., and Mrs. Richard White, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 July 1904

2,083. Grossbusch, Frank F.; 27 July 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Michigan; furniture merchant; Christopher Grossbusch and Magdeline Meltzer; Hammel, Mary E.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; Dennis J. Hammel and Emma M. Poisson; M. Godocy; Mary B. Grossbusch, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Harry A. White, of Marinette, Wis.; 30 July 1904

2,084. Junterman, William; 30 July 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Germany; lineman; none; Henry Junterman and Elizabeth Nobbels; Wallner, Mary; 21; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Austria; not given; none; John Wallner and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Frank Franck and Lena Franck, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 6 August 1904

2,085. Anderson, Victor; 3 August 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; Peter Anderson and Christina Anderson;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Anderson, Jennie; Norway, Michigan; Norway, Michigan; none; none; J.A. Anderson and Johanna Larson; J.E. Nystrom; Victor Nystrom and Fred Linn, both of Norway, Mich.; 5 August 1904

2,086. Massicotte, Amie; 1 August 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; laborer; none; George Massicotte and Delina Merseau; Trottier, Aldia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Canada; not given; none; Jeneva Trottier and C. Coty [on license; B. Coty on affidavit]; M. Godocy; Wilson Tousignant, of Niagara, Wis., and Mai Sankhert, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; [date recorded missing from transcript]

2,087. Krainer, Frank; 13 August 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; none; Paul Krainer [sic - Krainer] and Apolonia Hepman; Pipp, Lucy; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; none; Jacob Pipp and Mary Vertznig; Rev. John Kraker; Frances Pipp and Paul Kariner, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 August 1904

2,088. Melin, Carl Gottfred; 6 August 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; miner; none; Carl J. Melin and Maria Johnson; Djuplin, Amalia; Norway, Mich.; 18; Sweden; not given; none; Alf Djuplin and Anna Bjurman; Axel Strom; William Klockars and Signe Lindquist, both of Norway, Mich.; 9 August 1904

2,089. Schurwald, Frank; 8 August 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Austria; miner; none; Thomas Schurwald and Theresa Raspet; Traul, Elizabeth; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Austria; not given; none; George Traul and Gertrude Troppe; Rev. John Karker; John Schurwald and Theresa Pipp, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 August 1904

2,090. Hohn, John Herman; 20 August 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Sweden; miner; none; John Hohn and Helma Anderson; Johnson, Annie J.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Sweden; servant; none; John Johnson and Wilhelmina Anderson; J.E. Nystrom; Alex Blomquist and Hanna Bargstrom, both of Norway, Mich.; 26 August 1904
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.


2,092. **Tousignant, Wilfred**; 23 August 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 21; Vulcan, Mich.; carpenter; none; **Telesphord Tousignant** and **Lisa Roy**;

**Trottier, Maria**; Loretto, Mich.; 18 (17 changed to 18); Canada; bookkeeper; none; **Francis Xavier Trottier** and **Henriette Veillette**; R. Cavicchi; **Joseph Tousignant** and **Dora Champion**, both of Loretto, Mich.; 24 August 1904

2,093. **Brej, Mike**; not given; not given; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Poland; miner; none; **John Brej** and **Mary Wyszkiewicz**;

**Rzonca, Helen**; Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Vulcan, Mich.; not given; none; **Paul Rzonca** and **Aggie Breij**; [license not returned; license applied for on 10 August 1904]

2,094. **Amione [Aimone], Anton**; 28 August 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Italy; miner; none; **Baptiste Amione** and **Mary Millie**;

**Giacherio, Genevieve**; Norway, Mich.; 45; France; none; none; **Andrew Giacherio** and **Mary Papillond**; Alexis Patenaude, J.P.; **Barbara Pozzeti** and **Paul Jacobson**, both of Norway, Mich.; 2 September 1904

2,095. **Nyland, William**; 19 August 1904; Escanaba, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 21; Finland; laborer; none; **Isaac Nylund** and **Greta Samson**;

**Mattson, Lina**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 17; Finland; not given; none; **Mat Mattson** and **Lina Carlson**; C.H. Sundstrom; **And. Fenstrom** and **Louis Blomquist**, both of Escanaba, Mich.; 24 August 1904 [Brother Alex Mattson signed consent.]
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,096. Cristanelli, Andrew; 16 August 1904; Dickinson County, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Michigan; store clerk; none; Andrew Cristanelli and Mary Cubo; Alessandri, Elvira; Vulcan, Mich.; 16; Michigan; not given; none; Clemente Alessandri and Madilina Dalorate; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; Emil Pillati, of Norway, Mich., and Louise Alessandri, of Vulcan, Mich.; 17 August 1904 [Mother Maddalina Alessandri of Vulcan signed consent.]

2,097. Monroe, William G.; 18 August 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Michigan; bookkeeper; none; John Monroe and Mary O’Callaghan; Dillon, Mary E.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Wisconsin; none; none; Thomas E. Dillon and Bertha O’Connor; Rev. John Kraker; John Monroe and Lillian Dillon, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 August 1904

2,098. Talman, Henry Patrick; 17 August 1904; Quinnesec, Mich.; Escanaba, Mich.; 22; Wisconsin; electrician; none; Henry Talman and Mary Fox; Vrabel, Catherine; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; John Vrabel and not given; Theo. E. Holmes, J.P.; Ida Holmes and May Holmes, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 22 August 1904

2,099. Christians, John; 19 August 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 33; Belgium; miner; not given; Bernard Christians and Amelia Christians; Huys, Josephine; Norway, Mich.; 25; Belgium; not given; none; John Huys and not given; Alexis Patenaude, J.P.; Paul Jacobson and F. White, both of Norway, Mich.; 2 September 1904

2,100. Le Roy, Joseph Frank; 29 August 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 29; Michigan; laborer; none; J.F. Le Roy and Mary J. Stone; Strandell, Anna A.; Niagara, Wis.; 21; Massachusetts; not given; none; Andrew Strandell and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Charles Le Roy and Ida Strandell, both of Niagara, Wis.; 30 August 1904

2,101. St. Arnauld, William; 23 August 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Michigan; miner; none; Albert St. Arnauld and Odelia Tibault; Tappa, Julia; Stiles Junction, Wis.; 16; Wisconsin; not given; none; Louis Tappa and Margaret Parent; M. Godocy; Louisa O’Connell, of Schaffer, Mich., and D. (?) Parent, address not recorded; 26 August 1904 [Mother Margaret Tappa signed consent; bride applied for the license.]
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,102. **McLeod, John**; 23 August 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Canada; railroadman; none; *Angus McLeod* and *Jane Wood*;

**Stevens, Mary**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Colorado; not given; none; *Henry Stevens* and not given; Isaac Wilcox; *William J. Rule* and *Violet McLeod*, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 August 1904

2,103. **Garthe, Stanley**; 30 August 1904; Wilson, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Michigan; teacher; none; *Isaac Garthe* and *Synnov (?) Larson*;

**Hanson, Nora**; Wilson, Mich.; 26; Wisconsin; teacher; none; *Peter Hanson* and *Anna Tideman*; Christian T. Gamstad; *William Green* and Miss *Clara Harto*, both of Menominee, Mich.; 1 September 1904

2,104. **Tommei, Modesto**; 30 August 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; France; merchant; one; *Angelo Tommei* and *Umilta Michilotte*;

**Bettega, Josephine**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; *Frank Bettega* and *Eva Vallin*; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; *Arthur Valenti* and *Terese Defant*, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 September 1904

2,105. **Williams, Richard A.**; 30 August 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Ishpeming, Mich.; 23; Cornwall, England; insurance agent; none; *George W. Williams* and *Elizabeth Ann Irwin*;

**Fristrom, Hilda Eleanor**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; *Charles Fristrom* and *Eva Peterson*; Isaac Wilcox; *Oscar Johnson* and *Amanda Johnson*, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 August 1904

2,106. **Nicklas, Herman E.**; 31 August 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Abrams, Wis.; 22; Wisconsin; farmer; none; *Ferdinand J. Nicklas* and *Bertha Courtcomb*;

**Gardner, Augusta**; Coleman, Wis.; 23; South Dakota; none; none; *Gust Gardner* and *Carolina Tutis*; Isaac Wilcox; *Venita Thoms*, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and *Martha Gardner*, of Abrams, Wis.; 31 August 1904

2,107. **Morelli, Carlo**; 1 September 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Italy; miner; none; *Michele Morelli* and *Mariana Isidore*;

**Baldacini, Barbara**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Italy; not given; none; *Josino Baldacini* and *Rosa Mariucci*; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; *Baptiste Contarini* and *Angelo Mariucci*, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 September 1904
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>License</th>
<th>Groom Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Residence of Groom</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Parents of Groom</th>
<th>Bride Name</th>
<th>Residence of Bride</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Previous Marriages</th>
<th>Parents of Bride</th>
<th>Official</th>
<th>Witnesses</th>
<th>Date of Record</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2,107 1/2</td>
<td>Burden, Robert</td>
<td>4 September 1904</td>
<td>Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.</td>
<td>26; Michigan; liveryman; none</td>
<td>Ethan W. Burden and Mary White</td>
<td>La Pine, Anna</td>
<td>21; Canada; none; none</td>
<td>Thomas La Pine and Rose Neveau</td>
<td>Alexis Patenaude, J.P.; Stephen O’Lesky and Alvina Champagne, both of Niagara, Wis.</td>
<td>7 September 1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,108</td>
<td>Ciochetto, Bertolemeo</td>
<td>10 September 1904</td>
<td>Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>26; Italy; miner; none</td>
<td>Anton Ciochetto and Teresa Novasconi</td>
<td>Aimone, Teresa</td>
<td>20; Italy; none; none</td>
<td>Francisco Aimone and Giovanna Castigliano</td>
<td>Rev. Aloysus Lango; Carlo Turini and Catherine Aimone, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>12 September 1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,110</td>
<td>Trepanier, George</td>
<td>6 September 1904</td>
<td>Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.</td>
<td>28; Canada; baker; none</td>
<td>Come Trepanier and Merilisi Gingrass</td>
<td>Heon, Marie Louise</td>
<td>30; Canada; housekeeper; none</td>
<td>Jules Heon and Euphémie Bergeron; M. Godocy; Joseph Trepanier, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Eva Bergeron, of Norway, Mich.</td>
<td>8 August 1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,111</td>
<td>Recla, Evaristo</td>
<td>8 October 1904</td>
<td>Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>21; Austria; miner; none</td>
<td>John Recla and Fannie Drife</td>
<td>Chiesa, Louisa</td>
<td>16; America; not given; not given</td>
<td>Frank Chiesa and Gulen Riche</td>
<td>Rev. R. Cavicchi; Virginio Recla and Angeline Chiesa, both of Vulcan, Mich.</td>
<td>13 October 1904 [Father Louie Chiesa signed consent “Frank Chiesa.”]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,112. **Smith, George M., Jr.**; 21 September 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Duluth, Minn.; bookkeeper; none; **George M. Smith** and **Fannie Brown**; **Legendre, Josephine M.**; Norway, Mich.; 24; Canada; clerk; none; **Louis Legendre** and **Mary Bergeron**; Rev. J. Fran Oudenhoven; **Joseph Legendre** and **Otelia Vielmetti**, both of Norway, Mich.; 22 September 1904

2,113. **Gilberg/Gilmar, Carl**; 15 September 1904; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 62; Sweden; shoemaker; one; **Eric Gilmar** and **Breta Mortenson**; **Anderson, Carrie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 56; Sweden; not given; one; **Andrew Anderson** and **Carrie Anderson**; Carl E. Douhan; Elvira Douhan, residence not given, and **N.J. Fr----- [illegible]**, residence not given; 20 September 1904

2,114. **Hoglund, Jack**; 13 September 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Finland; section man; none; **Matt Hoglund** and **Lizzie Lundberg**; **Ränlund, Edla**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; **Isaac Ränlund** and not given; A.T. Fant; **Claus Hanson**, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and **Sofy Hoglund**, of Chicago, Ill.; 17 September 1904

2,114 1/2. **Peterson, Frank J.**; 9 September 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Floodwood, Mich.; 34; Sweden; laborer; none; **Peter Markusson** and **Eva C. Carlson**; **Apelqvist, Hilma Teresa**; Escanaba, Mich.; 24; Sweden; not given; none; **Johannes Apelqvist** and **Emelia Carlson**; A.T. Fant; **Charles E. Hedberg** and **Anna Hedberg**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 12 September 1904


2,116. **Johnson, Ernest**; 17 September 1904; Dickinson County, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; **August Johnson** and **Sophia Peterson**;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Johnson, Emma C.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; none; none; Jacob Johnson and not given; J.E. Nystrom; Charles Johnson and Gottfrid Johnson, both of Norway, Mich.; 21 September 1904

2,117. Hellsing, August; 22 September 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; miner; none; Eric Hellsing and Carolina Falk;
Petersen, Ellen; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; Peter Carlson and Brita S. Johnson; C.A. Bjornbom; Anna A. Johnson, of Norway, Mich., and August Lof, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 September 1904

2,118. Johnson, Charles; 23 September 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 46; Sweden; engineer; one; Charles Carlson and not given;
Petersen, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 45; Sweden; not given; one; parents not given; Olof Hildeton; Carin Lundgren and Augusta Hildeton, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 September 1904

2,119. Lindquist, Charles; 29 September 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 43; Sweden; miner; none; Aaron Johnson and Catherina Olsdatter;
Nilson, Ida Carolina; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; Nils Johnson and Christina Nilson; Axel Strom; Herman Soderlund and Anna Dahlberg, both of Norway, Mich.; 1 October 1904

2,120. Triber, Gust; 24 September 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 45; New York; laborer; Charles Triber and Dora Springburn;
Bennetts, Lizzie (Jenkins); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 50; England; not given; one; -- --- Jenkins and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; C.W. Winegar and Morris Danielson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 September 1904

2,121. St. Jules, Thomas; 24 September 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 22; Canada; laborer; none; Thomas St. Jules and Roseanne Belaire;
Belaire, Lissan; Niagara, Wis.; 19; Canada; not given; none; David Belaire and Marie Rolt; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Mathias Lamprey [Lonprey] and Bessie Johnson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27 September 1904
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,122. **Josephson, Swan Justice**; 27 September 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Pembine, Wis.; 33; Sweden; butcher; one; **Joseph Magnuson and Emma Lindstrom**;

**Long, May**; Pembine, Wis.; 33; Michigan; not given; one; ----- Long and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Burr Catlin and Nels Nelson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 September 1904

2,123. **Tinsman, Bert A.**; 29 September 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Wittenberg, Wis.; 27; Illinois; hotel keeper; none; **Townsend Tinsman and Flora Ward**;

**Blight, Bessie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; parents not given; Isaac Wilcox; **George B. Davis and Anna Anderson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 September 1904

2,124. **Tackelbury, Irvin**; 30 September 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Duluth, Minn.; cook; none; **William Tackelbury and Annie Campbell**;

**Peterson, Agnes**; Homestead, Wis.; 18; Homestead, Wis.; not given; none; **Lars Peterson and Annie Bergison [sic -- Bergeron ?]**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **C.T. Winnegar and P.A. Johnson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 September 1904

2,125. **Cole, Arthur**; 1 October 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 20; Little River, Wis.; paper maker; none; **Elmer Cole and Rose Nicoli**;

**Lindahl, Jennie**; Niagara, Wis.; 19; Michigan; not given; none; **William Lindahl and Annie Holm**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Martin Mawd**, of Minneapolis, Minn., and **Hilda T. Miller**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 October 1904

2,126. **Harvey, Edward**; 5 October 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Iron Mountain, Mich.; laborer; none; **Edward Harvey and Mary Simmons**;

**Dahlquist, Anna Elizabeth**; IronMountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; not given; none; **Charles Dahlquist and Agnes Louise Johnson**; Ambrose C. Smith; **Cora Terrill and John Harvey**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 October 1904

2,127. **Meredith, Joseph**; 11 October 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Newfoundland, Canada; laborer; none; **Joseph Meredith and Marian McWhirter**;
Mayotte, Delia; Waucedah, Mich.; 23; Canada; not given; none; Alfred Mayotte and Amelia Beleaux; R. Cavicchi; James Grenfell, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Mary L. Mayotte, of Waucedah, Mich.; 13 October 1904

2,128. Johnson, William H.; 13 October 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Canada; railroad employee; none; Duncan M. Johnson and Harriet Urquhart; Raymond, Maria Anne; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; none; Clifford Raymond and Georgina Gingrass; M. Godocy; Beatrice Desjardins and Geo [Leah -?] Raymond, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 October 1904

2,129. Sturgeon, John; 13 October 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Escanada, Mich.; 42; Canada; laborer; none; John Sturgeon and Flavia Laviolette; Rusky, Celia (Polyotte); Escanaba, Mich.; 42; Canada; not given; one; -----Polyotte and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Peter Sturgeon and Souverine Launoitte, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 14 October 1904 [Groom signed “X” his mark.]

2,130. Nelson, Ernest A.; 15 October 1904; Norway, Mich.; Hermansville, Mich.; 26; Sweden; laborer; none; Nels A. Carlson and Helena Johnson; Mull, Lila May; Hermansville, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; William Mull and Emily Cole; J.E. Nystrom; Ole Olson and Emma Feredon, both of Norway, Mich.; 17 October 1904

2,131. Elliott, Claude; 18 October 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Pardeeville, Wis.; 26; Wisconsin; professional baseball player; none; Layfette Elliott and Julia Johnson; Cudlip, Leah; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Michigan; not given; none; James D. Cudlip and Leah Whitford; Frank P. Knowles; C.H. Parmelee, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Mary E. Murphy, residence not given; 20 October 1904

2,132. Edlund, Charles G.; 14 October 1904; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; miner; none; Elof Olson and Mary Johnson;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Orinson, Tecla; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Sweden; not given; none; Otto Orinson and Annie Anderson; J.E. Nystrom; Charlie Lindstrom and Nanny Hellman, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 October 1904

2,133. Aronson, Axel J.; 22 October 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 45; Sweden; clerk; one; Aron Peterson and Johanus [Johanna - ?] Johnson; Samuelson, Anna S. (Stromback); Norway, Mich.; 40; Sweden; midwife; one; J.E. Stromback and Anna Jacobson; J.E. Nystrom; Gust Anderson and Frederika Anderson, both of Norway, Mich.; 26 October 1904

2,134. Norton, John; 14 October 1904; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 25; Michigan; paper maker; none; John Norton and Liza Flaming; Jacobson, Louisa; Niagara, Wis.; 23; Michigan; not given; none; Charles Jacobson and Annie Hall; Joseph Rowe; James Campbell and A----- Goodchild, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 20 October 1904

2,135. Endrics, Louis H.; 19 October 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Belgium; miner; none; Frank Enricks and Theresa Boakstams; Van Dessel, Annie; Norway, Mich.; 18; Belgium; not given; one; Joe Van Dessel and Virginia Bertos; Joseph Rowe; R.N. Johnson and Beatrice Rowe, both of Norway, Mich.; 24 October 1904


2,137. Frickelton, Claude; 27 October 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Canada; railroad; none; Charles Frickelton and Martha Armstrong; Kreitzer, Rose; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Germany; not given; one; John Kreitzer and Annie Wannecheck; John Kraker; John Kreitzer and Ella Gross, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 October 1904
2,138. **Bourassa, Joseph**; 25 October 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 23; Oconto, Wis.; paper maker; none; Peter Bourassa and Celina Lambert; Girard, Belle; Vulcan, Mich.; 17; Michigan; not given; none; Honorez Girard and Mary Boucher; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Roi Girard, of Vulcan, Mich.; and Mary Bourassa, of Niagara, Wis.; 31 October 1904 [Father signed consent.]

2,139. **Payne, Alick**; 27 October 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Canada; miner; none; James Payne and Emily Gorham; Schindler, Emma; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Germany; not given; none; Otto Schindler and Minnie Haaf; Rev. E. L. Barthe; F.J. Hammill, Jr., and Ida A. Payne, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 27 October 1904

2,140. **Scannell, Chester H.**; 27 October 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; teamster; none; Daniel Scannell and Mary Mathis; Jenkins, Jennie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; not given; none; none; James Jenkins and Jennie Hodgson; John Kraker; Arthur Scannell and Della Lundquist, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 October 1904

2,141. **Almquist, Levin**; 27 October 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Sweden; miner; none; John Anderson and Ingrid Johnson; Johnson, Laura; Norway, Mich.; 24; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; Eric Johnson and not given; C.A. Bjoinbom; Sam Alvar, of Norway, Mich.; and Ella Hokanson, of Peshtigo, Wis.; 31 October 1904

2,142. **Hicks, Byron W.**; 1 November 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Warren, Ill.; 27; Illinois; civil engineer; none; W.S. Hicks and Rosetta Tear; Copeland, Gertrude L.; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; Franklin Copeland and Annie Thompson; T. Matt Williams; Miss Camille Bernheim, of Norway, Mich., and William J. Engee, of Chicago, Ill.; 2 November 1904

2,143. **Swendsen, Sandberg**; 5 November 1904; Norway, Mich. (Lutheran Church); Norway, Mich.; 26; Norway, Europe; miner; none; Arnt Swendsen and Anne Johansen;
Kolstad, Nora; Norway, Mich.; 20; Norway, Europe; not given; none; Anton Kolstad and Marthea Thoresen; T.T. Ove; Martin Olsen and John Aune, both of Norway, Mich.; 7 November 1904

2,144. Lindholm, Johan A.M.; 28 October 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Finland; laborer; none; Mathias Lindholm and Wilhelmina -----; Carlson, Aina M.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Finland; not given; none; parents not given; A.T. Fant; John Johnson and Linda Carlson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 October 1904

2,145. Johnson, Axel; 5 November 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; Finland; miner; none; Jonas Johnson and Mathilda Hanberg; Johnson, Hilda; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Sweden; not given; none; Johan Gabrielson and Maih Lisa [sic]; A.T. Fant; Oscar Sjogren, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Anna Johnson, of Chicago, Ill.; 7 November 1904

2,146. Pastorins, Robert F.; 1 November 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Pennsylvania; laborer; none; Robert M. Pastorins and Susan Ann Desellins; Menard, Rose; Norway, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Joseph Menard and not given; Joseph Rowe; Virginia Morosini and Emil Majnar, both of Norway, Mich.; 4 November 1904

2,147. Belemonti, Guiseppi; 2 November 1904; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 29; Italy; miner; none; Guiseppi Belemonti and Maria Simona; Roccho, Rosa; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Italy; not given; none; father not given and Marie Cerea; Thomas E. Holmes; Frank Jent and William Bloit, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 7 November 1904


2,149. Carrassolla, Eugene; 5 November 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Austria; none; Michael Carrassolla and Mary Zadra;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Macci/Macani, Emma; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Austria; servant; none; Romedio Macani and Angela Odorica; R. Cavicchi; Santo Carazzolla [sic] and Mary Cristanelli, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 29 December 1904

2,150. Powers, Edward; 5 November 1904; Foster City, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 21; Canada; laborer; none; Morris Powers and Alice Mullen;

Ranger, Blanche; Foster City, Mich.; 16; Escanaba, Mich.; housekeeper; none; Fred Ranger and Laura Pattwain; Patrick Milligan; Charles Richards and Grace Sturdvant, both of Foster City, Mich.; 8 November 1904 [Father of bride Fred Ranger signed consent.]

2,151. Argentati, Cleto; 5 November 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 22; Italy; miner; none; Antonio Argentati and Vincenza Conti;

Moreggi, Eleanora; Loretto, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; none; Domino Moreggi and Paulina Judita; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Mathilda Vizzetti, of Norway, Mich., and Betane Domenica [Domenica Betane], of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 November 1904 [Father signed consent with his “X” mark.]

2,152. Pringle, Prescott; 26 November 1904; Crystal Falls, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 19; Wisconsin; laborer; none; Alex Pringle and Clara C. Bergeron;

Meyers, Mary; Sagola, Mich.; 16; Michigan; not given; none; Napoleon Meyers and Mary Lawrence; Rev. Joseph P. Kums [?]; James Pringle, of Sagola, Mich., and Viola Levier, of Crystal Falls, Mich.; 6 December 1904

2,153. Carlson, Frank G.; 14 November 1904; Hardwood, Mich.; Hardwood, Mich.; 23; Finland; common laborer; none; Carl Mamilla [Manilla - ?] and Sofia Swans;

White, Matilda; Hardwood, Mich.; 29; Finland; housekeeper; none; Jeremia White and Catherina -----; P.L. Townsberg [?]; John Anderson and Wendla Anderson, both of Hardwood, Mich.; 15 November 1904

2,154. Tagnoli, John (Giovanni); 20 November 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; none; Micheli Tagnoli and Cesari Luisa [Luisa Cesari];

Cerutti, Enrighetta; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; not given; none; Giovanni Cerutti and Fantoni Emiglia [Emiglia Fantoni]; Aloysius Lango; Antonio Caniali and Rosa Ceruti [sic], both of Italy.; 25 November 1904

2,155. Wickman, Jack; 11 November 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 22; Finland; laborer; none; Matt Wickman and Annie Anderson;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Blomquist, Louise; Metropolitan, Mich.; 16; Finland; not given; none; John Blomquist and Bertha Johnson; A.T. Fant; Nels Nelson and Kristina Nelson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 November 1904 [Legal guardian of bride signed consent “Mat Blomquist.”]

2,156. Gudrick, Henning; 18 November 1904; Escanaba, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 24; Finland; sawmill; none; Manuel Manuelson and Christina Grita; Blomquist, Hilma; Foster City, Mich.; 20; Finland; not given; none; Efrem Blomquist and not given; Philip Thelander; Olga Oman and Henry Hellman, both of Escanaba, Mich.; 19 November 1904

2,157. Menghini, Baptista; 26 November 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Austria; fireman; none; Lauriano Menghini and Mary Marchetti; Tomassini, Annie; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Germany [?]; servant; none; Antonio Tomassini and Mary Speralsky; R. Cavicchi; Edward Parolini, of Norway, Mich., and Mary Trama, of Vulcan, Mich.; 5 December 1904

2,158. Holzschuh, William R.; 21 November 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 21; Wisconsin; sawyer -- mill; none; Herman Holzschuh and Mary Eimerman; Timm, Laura; Niagara, Wis.; 19; Wisconsin; not given; none; John Timm and Annie ------; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Robert Banks and Metta Timm, both of Niagara, Wis.; 23 November 1904

2,159. Ggizi [Egizi], Raffaele; 27 November 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; Luigi Ggizi [Egizi] and Antonio [sic -- Antoina - ?] Carosso; Fontecchio, Marie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; none; Stanislo Fontecchio and Angelina Cocia; Aloysius Lango; Pailo Egizio [sic] and Christina Gambucci, both of Italy; 2 December 1904

2,160. Novara, Carlo; 19 November 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; mason; none; Guiseppi Novara and Maria Qualotti; Fornengo, Nervina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; none; Jacomo Fornengo and Rosa Toscano; Rev. Aloysius Lango; Batista Brosio and Angelina Garlengo, both of Italy; 25 November 1904
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,161. **Windell, Frank**; 19 November 1904; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Sweden; miner; none; **Andrew Magnuson and Annie Johnson**;

**Johnson, Christina (Mattson)**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Sweden; not given; one; **Andrew Mattson and not given**; John E. Nystrom; **Simon Windell and Elin Larson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 November 1904

2,162. **Agriesti, Natale**; 19 November 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; miner; none; **Braggio Agriesti and Louisa Sguio**;

**Pori, Clementina**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Italy; not given; none; **Leonardo Pori and Johanna Scochi**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Paul Zaio and Johanna Pori**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 November 1904 [Mother signed consent "Giovanna Puori."]

2,163. **Chartier, Ernest**; 27 November 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Canada; miner; none; **Joseph Chartier and Mary Sulliere**;


2,164. **Lindahl, Henry**; 19 November 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 23; Norway, Mich.; mason; none; **William Lindahl and Annie Sjoholm**;

**Olson, Christina**; Norway, Mich.; 21; Norway, Europe; not given; none; **Knut Olson** and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Esther Lindahl**, of Norway, Mich., and **Hilda T. Miller**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 November 1904

2,165. **Chaput, Ephrem**; 24 November 1904; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Canada; butcher; one; **Joseph Chaput and Odelia Martineau**;

**Gothier [Gauthier], Marie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Canada; not given; one; **Peter Gothier and Odelia Perezny**; Alexis Patenaude; **Fane [Fannie - ?]**

**Jacobson and Peter Brachetti**, both of Norway, Mich.; 25 November 1904

2,166. **Johnson, James**; 26 November 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Norway, Europe; miner; none; **Johanes Olson and Mathea Johanson**;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Olson, Helmine; Norway, Mich.; 25; Norway, Europe; not given; none; Hans Olson and Ingeborg Olson; Olav Rifsdal; Oli [Ole] H. Olson and Paul Jacobson, both of Norway, Mich.; 28 November 1904

2,167. Peterson, Axel; 26 November 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 25; Sweden; laborer; one; Andrew Peterson and Matilda Merberg; Norman, Signe M.; Waucedah, Mich.; 18; Sweden; not given; none; Charles P. Norman and not given; Carl Hanson; George Lamson and Annie Peterson, both of Waucedah, Mich.; 28 November 1904

2,168. Delponte, Pietro; 27 November 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; Italy; miner; none; Francesco Delponte and Rosa Pisca; Bortoloni, Anella; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; not given; none; Luigia [sic] Bortoloni and Francaco [sic] Marino; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Peter Caretto and Julius Conciano, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 November 1904

2,169. Windell, Simon; 3 December 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; Andrew Magnuson and Carrie Larson; Larson, Ellen; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Sweden; not given; none; Lars Larson and Mary Larson; Carl Hanson; Emma Strandin and Emil Strandin, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 December 1904

2,170. Bonetti, Domenic; 10 December 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 28; Austria; miner; none; Charles Bonetti and Clementine Gerardi; Laurentia, Giovanna; Loretto, Mich.; 28; Austria; not given; none; Domenic Laurentia and Maria Giuliani; R. Cavicchi; Joseph Bonetti and Fany [Fannie] Cristanelli, both of Loretto, Mich.; 16 December 1904

2,171. Ambach, Konrad; 10 December 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; none; Anton Ambach and Maria Christina; Margnioni, Virginia; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; not given; none; Angelo Margnioni and Rosa Cassari; Rev. A. Lango; Joseph Oliva and Mary Oliva, both of Austria; 16 December 1904
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,172. **Berg, Frank Gustaf**; 17 December 1904; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Sweden; merchant; none; **Gustaf Berg** and **Sofia Anderson**; **Rundle, Hannah (Berquist)**; Homestead, Wis.; 25; Michigan; not given; one; **August V. Berquist** and **Hannah E. Berquist**; Carl Hanson; **Carl Victor Simpson** and **Victor J. Bergquist [sic]**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 December 1904

2,173. **Wickstrom, Alfred**; 17 December 1904; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; **Alfred Wickstrom** and **Anna Carlson**; **Bostrom, Annie**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; **P.A. Bostrom** and **Wilhelmina Norden**; C.E. Douhan; **J.E. Blomgren** and **Maria Blomgren**, P.A. Bostrom, no residences given; 20 December 1904

2,174. **Prudhomme, Edmund**; 20 December 1904; Norway, Mich.; Escanaba, Mich.; 32; Vermont; yard master (railroad); none; **Jerry Prudhomme** and **Liza Martineau**; **Dehais/Deshais, Exore**; Norway, Mich.; 21; Michigan; not given; none; **August Dehais** and not given; William H. Joisten; **Henry Girard** and **Anna Deshais**, both of Norway, Mich.; 31 December 1904

2,175. **Richards, Charles F.**; 15 December 1904; Foster City, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 23; Little Suamico, Wis.; laborer; none; **Felix Richards** and **Elizabeth Kline**; **Sturdivant, Grace**; Foster City, Mich.; 18; St. Ignace, Mich.; housekeeper; none; **Frank Sturdevant** and **Josephine Ponde**; James Corcoran; **Frank Sturdivant**, of Foster City, Mich., and **Lola Richardson**, of Metropolitan, Mich.; 17 December 1904

2,176. **Olson, Olof**; 15 December 1904; Foster City, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 24; Norway, Europe [?]; laborer; none; **Paul Olson** and **Mathilda Dahl**; **La Londe, Maude**; Foster City, Mich.; 19; Michigan; housekeeper; none; **John La Londe** and **Maud Pelon**; James Corcoran; **William Lawson**, of Foster City, Mich., and **Alice La Londe**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 December 1904

2,177. **Marinello, Joseph**; 24 December 1904; Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 36; Italy; carpenter; one; **Joseph Marinello** and **Mary Annali**; **Zadra, Maria (Fedrici)**; Norway, Mich.; 23; Austria; servant; one; **Frederick Fedrici** and **Catarina Molignoni**; Alexis Patenaude; **Peter Pogogna** and **Frank Crussola**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 30 December 1904
Beckerleg, Elizabeth Jane; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Cornwall, England; none; none; Thomas H. Beckerleg and Martha Phillips; W.J. Harper; Thomas H. Beckerleg and Annie Clements, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 December 1904

2,179. Brown, Robert; 21 December 1904; Quinnesec, Mich.; Koss, Mich.; 43; Indiana; superintendent of mill; one; H.K. Brown and Cynthia Cunningham;
McLelland, Jennie; Quinnesec, Mich.; 37; Wisconsin; not given; none; John McLelland and Susan Millberry; William Robert; Mrs. A.M. Johnson, of Koss, Mich., and Mrs. R.B. Buell, of Quinnesec, Mich.; 22 December 1904

2,180. Hammill, Fred J.; 24 December 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Cornwall, England; electrician; none; Fred Hammill and Rose Trevena;
Payne, Ida; Vulcan, Mich.; 18; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; James Payne and Emily Gorham; Robert E. Miller; Emily Pohlson, of Norway, Mich., and Austin Payne, of Vulcan, Mich.; 30 December 1904

Dedeker, Camille J.; Pembine, Wis.; 21; Wisconsin; not given; none; Fidel Dedeker and Mary Vandertie; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Rich Forell, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Louise Dedeker, of Pembine, Wis.; 28 December 1904

2,182. Roberts, Fred Blake; 31 December 1904; Vulcan, Mich.; Ishpeming, Mich.; 27; Cornwall, England; collecting agent; none; Charles Roberts and Annie Blake;
Harris, Elizabeth Ann; Vulcan, Mich.; 24; Vulcan, Mich.; not given; none; William Harris and Elizabeth Ann Cowling; William Roberts; Richard L. Harris, of Vulcan, Mich., and Edna M. Harris, of Niagara Falls, Canada; 3 January 1904

2,183. Hogg, Charles A.; 2 January 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Canada; clerk; none; David Hogg and Elizabeth Christmas;
Chappel, Emma; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; New York; not given; none; Edward Chappel and not given; M. Godocy; A.E. Peterson, of Green Bay, Wis., and Anna Chappel, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 January 1905

Gualdoni, Biagio; 8 January 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; fireman; none; Biagio Gualdoni and Maria Colzani;
Sainaghi, Rose; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; Anton Sainaghi and Maria Ramorini; Rev. Aloysius Lango; Guiseppi Badini and Ernesto Ranzani, both of Italy; 16 January 1905

De Bernardi, Louis; 21 January 1905; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Joseph De Bernardi and Adalaida Lqucluth/Lquduth;
Clerici, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 16; Michigan; not given; none; Louis Clerici and Chathren [Catherine] Oler; William H. Joisten; Virginia Morosini, of Norway, Mich., and Tasgle [?] Moroni, residence not recorded; 25 January 1905 [Mother signed consent “Catrin Clerici.”]

Valtieri, Carlo; 11 January 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Italy; miner; one; Vincenza Valtieri and Domenica Petraca;
Gentilli, Conziglia (Fontecchio); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; one; Natale Fontecchio and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Anna Spera and Domenic Spera, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 12 January 1905

Brej, Michol; 30 January 1905; West Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Poland; miner; none; John Brej and Mary Wyszkinreg;
Papciak, Nellie; Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Poland; servant; none; Wazywic Papciak and Katie Paluh; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Frank Piantkewicz and Agatha Masti, both of East Vulcan, Mich.; 1 February 1905

Borgeson, Albin; 17 January 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 54; Sweden; laborer; none; Borge Anderson and Kajsa Anderson;
Larson, Carolina Mathilda (Hjostsberg); Norway, Mich.; 35; Sweden; not given; one; Agust H. Hjostsberg and Johanna Anderson; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Gust Rahm and R.L. Hammond, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 January 1905
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,189. Dzik, Frank; 28 January 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 25; Poland; miner; none; Mathias Dzik and Sophie Olacha;
   Podgorski, Catherine; Norway, Mich.; 22; Poland; not given; none; Anton Podgorski and Mary Szymainska; S.A. Elbert, Catholic priest; Jacob Dziedzic and Agatwa Pacocha, both of Norway, Mich.; 2 February 1905

2,190. Rogers, Forrest Wayne; 23 January 1905; Norway, Mich.; Glidden, Wis.; 26; Stevens Point, Wis.; bookkeeper; none; George L. Rogers and Mina M. Whitney;
   Moran, Antoinette Evelyn; Glidden, Wis.; 21; Hollandtown, Wis.; not given; none; M.E. Moran and ------ McGeehan; William H. Joisten; Genevieve O’Callaghan, of Norway, Mich., and John M. Bush, of Ironwood, Mich.; 25 January 1905

   Laramy, Emma; Norway, Mich.; 18; Norway, Mich.; none; none; Joseph Laramy and Marian Piette; William H. Joisten; Verbena Collins and Phillip Bilski, both of Norway, Mich.; 2 February 1905

2,192. Desmarais, Henry; 8 February 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Commonwealth, Wis.; bartender; Gasper Desmarais and Argele Sharbonno [Charbonneau - ?];
   Hursh, Gladys; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16; Michigan; not given; none; Wilson Hursh and Elizabeth Annie Chubb; Rev. Godocy; James Meehan, of Florence, Wis., and Grace Williams, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 February 1905 [Mother signed consent “Elizabeth Annie Palsgiver.”]

2,193. Specht, Christian Edward; 5 February 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 22; Marinette, Wis.; paper maker; none; George Specht and Jennie Thayer;
   Poole, Lillian Emily; Escanaba, Mich.; 21; Escanaba, Mich.; not given; none; Isaac A. Poole and Fannie Sykes; Eugene A. Woodward, J.P.; Charles Price, of Escanaba, Mich., and Mrs. Melinda Cluny, of Niagara, Wis.; 7 February 1905
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,194. Warner, George M.; 7 February 1905; Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 26; Maryland; railroad agent; none; Louis Warner and Amie Lomax; Harris, Hattie; Loretto, Mich.; 23; Waucedah, Mich.; not given; none; Ezra Harris and Eliza Brandt; Alexis Patenaude; Ezeral E. Harris, of Loretto, Mich., and Thomas Trouson, residence not given; 15 February 1905

2,195. Bergen, Charles; 4 March 1905; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 20; Belgium; miner; none; Louis Bergen and Mary Luports; Van Emmarseel, Lizzie; Norway, Mich.; 19; Belgium; not given; none; Frank Van Emmarseel and Nattie [Nettie - ?] Willis; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Frank Bergen, of Vulcan, Mich., and Mary Van Emmarseel, of Norway, Mich.; 9 March 1905

2,195B. Borofka, Stephen; 14 February 1905; Norway, Mich.; Waucedah Township, Dickinson County, Mich.; 31; Green Bay, Wis.; farmer; none; Frank Borofka and Mary Padyts; Harris, Mary E. (Walker); Waucedah Township, Dickinson County, Mich.; 21; Waucedah, Mich.; cook; one; John Walker and Phebe Legreaux; Alexis Patenaude; John McGibbons and Gertie McGibbons, both of Norway, Mich.; 25 February 1905

2,196. Caretto, Pietro; not given; not given; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 57; Italy; baker; one; Luigi Caretto and Teresa Vermetto; Bessolo, Desolina Catterina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Italy; none; none; Giovanni Bessolo and Marta Berolatti; license not returned; 18 February 1905

2,197. Willis, William; 21 February 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Saginaw, Mich.; laborer; none; Harry Willis and Elizabeth Chubb; Johnson, Minnie; Homestead, Wis.; 20; Homestead, Wis.; not given; none; Andrew Johnson and not given; Eugene Woodward, J.P.; Hugh McLaughlin and Alvin Poe, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23 February 1905

2,198. Rauer, Charley; 24 February 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 28; Germany; machinist; none; Julius Rauer and Theresa Rouge;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Rathman, Martha;** Norway, Mich.; 18; Germany; servant; none; **Edward Rathman** and **Frances Kroner;** Alexis Patenaude; **Thomas Thorsen** and **Charles W. Paschke,** both of Norway, Mich.; 4 March 1905

2,199. **Faucett, Albert;** 11 March 1905; Norway, Mich.; Porterfield, Wis.; 23; Porterfield, Wis.; lumberman; none; **William Faucett** and **Helen Wines;**

**Porkinson, Jennie;** Fond du Lac, Wis.; 17; Pennsylvania; servant; none; **George Porkinson** and **Vina Lafor;** Alexis Patenaude; **Peter Brachetti** and **Paul Jacobson,** both of Norway, Mich.; 4 March 1905

2,200. **Olson, Birger;** 1 March 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; miner; none; **Carl B. Olson** and **Augusta Larson;**

**Wahlbeck, Agnes;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Sweden; not given; none; **Nils M. Wahlbeck** and **Anna C. Anderson;** Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Seth Larson** and **Gust Erickson,** both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 March 1905

2,201. **Erickson, Jacob;** 4 March 1905; Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 29; Finland; miner; none; **Eric Johnson** and not given;

**Johnson, Ellen;** Loretto, Mich.; 19; Sweden; not given; none; **John Johnson** and **Caroline Johnson;** J.E. Nystrom; **Oscar Johnson,** of Loretto, Mich., and **Emma Brostrom,** of Norway, Mich.; 8 March 1905

2,202. **Carlson, Carl A.;** 6 March 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 27; Sweden; lumberman; none; **J.A. Carlson** and **Annie Carlson;**

**Swanson, Martina;** Metropolitan, Mich.; 23; Sweden; not given; none; **Sam Swanson** and **Elisa Peterson;** A.T. Fant; **Selma Peterson** and **Oscar Swanson,** both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 March 1905

2,203. **Bender, Edward L. [or G.];** 6 March 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Kansas City, Mo.; barber; one; **Philip P. Bender** and **Bertha Brase;**

**Davey, Grace;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Michigan; not given; none; **Josiah M. Davey** and **Grace Harvey;** James M. Kerridge; **Garfield Oates** and **Nellie Davey,** both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 March 1905

2,204. **Gendron, Napoleon;** 7 March 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Michigan; laborer; none; **Frank Gendron** and **Julia Ducharme;**
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Bouche, Ella; Norway, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; Charles Bouche and Exilda Roos; Rev. W.H. Joisten; Napoleon Pariseau and Mary Lafreniere, both of Norway, Mich.; 10 March 1905

2,205. Roberts, James; 7 March 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Cornwall, England; laborer; not given; Fred Roberts and Mary Taylor; St. Louis, Lillie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; Felix St. Louis and Mary Ducette; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Felix St. Louis and Mathias Lamprey, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 March 1905

2,206. Blake, Joseph D.; 8 March 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Pembine, Wis.; 35; Canada; hotelkeeper; one; Patrick Blake and Mary McManus; Blake, Dellia (Gravell); Pembine, Wis.; 25; Champion, Mich.; not given; one; Ziffer Gravell and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; C.T. Winegar and Rose Rayome, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 March 1905

2,207. Lalonde, Lee; 11 March 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Michgian; fireman; none; Frank Lalonde and Anna Parent; Ekland, Beda; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; parents not given; Frank P. Knowles; Hannah Franklin and Erle O. Franklin, both of Enderlin, North Dakota; 13 March 1905

2,208. Franklin, Erle O.; 11 March 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Enderlin, North Dakota; 28; Big Rapids, Mich.; railroad man; none; E.J. Franklin and Margaret Osborn; Kultz, Hannah; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; West Branch, Mich.; school teacher; none; William Kultz and not given; Frank P. Knowles; Lee Lalonde and Beda Lalonde, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 March 1905

2,209. Johnson, Edvin; 27 March 1905; not copied, but probably Menominee, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Norway, Europe; tailor; none; Gens Johnson and Olava Gergenson [Jergenson - ?]; Fredrickson, Jennie; Marinette, Wis.; 28; Norway, Europe; not given; none; Paul Fredrickson and Jacobjene Gunderson; John M. Opsahl, Judge of Municipal Court of Menominee, Mich.; Louis Pedersen and Maren Pedersen, both of Marinette, Wis.; 29 March 1905
2,210. **Youngs, Chase O.**; 25 March 1905; Norway, Mich.; Florence, Wis.; 21; Wisconsin; printer; none; **George C. Youngs** and **Jennie Williamson**;

**Bush, Rose M.**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Canada; school teacher; none; **Michael Bush** and **Margaret Cosgrove**; W.H. Nosbisch; **John M. Bush**, of Ironwood, Mich., and **Mrs. C. Foucault**, of Norway, Mich.; 28 March 1905

2,211. **Poupard, Louis**; 24 March 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Canada; laborer; none; **Peter Poupard** and **Josephine Kenville**;

**Dakota, Mary**; Badwater, Mich.; 26; Badwater, Mich.; not given; none; **Jerome Dakota** and **Mary Negaunee**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **E.A. Neubauer** and **G. Thibault**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 March 1905 [Bride is Indian; groom is white.]

2,212. **Griffith, Charles E.**; 25 March 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Mont Carroll, Ill.; 24; Illinois; school teacher; none; **H.J. Griffith** and **Lucy Cummings**;

**Bartram, Mary**; Touylon, Ill.; 24; Illinois; not given; none; **W.H. Bartram** and **Isablle White**; James M. Kerridge; **Miss Kerridge** and **Mrs. Kerridge**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 March 1905

2,213. **Uren, Francis**; 30 March 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Cornwall, England; clerk; none; **Richard Uren** and **Anna White**;

**Hellberg, Mary L.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Sweden; not given; none; **Louis Hellberg** and **Betty Swanson**; James M. Kerridge; **George Anderson** and **Agnes Anderson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 4 April 1905

2,214. **High, Charles E.**; 29 March 1905; Quinnesec, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Oconto, Wis.; electrician; none; **Benjamin High** and **Sarah F. Johnson**;

**Pearce, Margaret**; Quinnesec, Mich.; 24; Michigan; not given; none; **Elward Pearce** and not given; Lewis U. Moon; **Keziah Pearce**, of Quinnesec, Mich., and **Joseph J. Legendre**, of Norway, Mich.; 31 March 1905

2,215. **Grim, Steve**; 31 March 1905; Norway, Mich.; Niagara, Wis.; 28; Ohio; laborer; none; **Louis Grim** and **Eliza Bourguin**;

**Cayo, Olive**; Niagara, Wis.; 24; Wisconsin; not given; none; **Edward Cayo** and not given; Alexis Patenaude; **Paul Jacobson** and **Irene Patenaude**, both of Norway, Mich.; 10 April 1905
DIKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,216. **Angeli, Evaristo**; 2 May 1905; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 27; Austria; miner; none; **Baptista Angeli and Mary Stanchina**;

**Ramponi, Oliva**; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Austria; not given; none; **Stefano Ramponi and Maddalina Stanchina**; Rafael Cavicchi; **Arnoldus Stanchina**, of Norway, Mich., and **Maria Possi**, of Vulcan, Mich.; 5 May 1905

2,217. **Forsten, Fritjof**; 22 April 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 23; Finland; laborer; none; **Erland Forsten and Mina Schuls**;

**Ogren, Lydia**; Norway, Mich.; 25; Finland; not given; none; **Mats Ogren and Sofie Hagkvist**; J.E. Nystrom; **Arthur Forsten and Hilda Wesslund**, both of Norway, Mich.; 25 April 1905 [Groom signed with his “X” mark.]

2,218. **Pegarelli, John**; 6 May 1905; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; none; Alisha **Pegarelli** and **Amanda Gailand**;

**Pieser, Mary**; Vulcan, Mich.; 17; Germany; not given; none; **John Pieser** and **Kate Gerxce**; R. Cavicchi; **Celestis Pedrotti** and **Mary Guiliani**, both of East Vulcan, Mich.; 9 May 1905 [Father signed consent.]

2,219. **Kurth, Albert**; 19 April 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Channing, Mich.; 25; Reedsville, Wis.; laborer; none; **Charles Kurth and Sofie Lorenz**;

**Nowack, Lydia**; Channing, Mich.; 22; Menominee, Mich.; not given; none; **Robert Nowack** and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Harry Petranich** and **Sarah Petranich**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19 April 1905

2,220. **Gregori, Angelo**; 30 April 1905; Italian Church (Holy Rosary - ?), Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; not recorded; miner; none; **Giovanni Gregori and Rosa Gindarelli**;

**Noti, Madalena**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; none; **Guiseppe Noti and Anna Verani**; Aloysius Lango; **Alessandro Baselli** and **Teresa Bianchi**, both of Italy; 2 May 1905

2,221. **Brin, Adelos**; 2 May 1905; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Canada; laborer; none; **Dolphus Brin and Zeterine Brodeur**;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Rochon, Margaret; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Canada; not given; none; Evangelist Rochon and Elmire Foucault; Raphael Cavicchi; Felix Rochon, of Vulcan, Mich., and Jennie Dejardin, of Hermansville, Mich.; 5 May 1905

Wickman, John; 21 April 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Finland; lumberman; none; Matt Wickman and Annie Anderson; Mattson, Ida; Metropolitan, Mich.; 20; Finland; not given; none; Mat Mattson and Mary Hansen; A.T. Fant; A. Road of Mrs. A.T. Fant, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 April 1905


Le Page, John; 25 April 1905; Norway, Mich.; Menominee, Mich.; 22; Wisconsin; filer in sawmill; none; John Le Page and Ellen Therien; Bergeron, Eva; Norway, Mich.; 24; Michigan; not given; none; Joseph Bergeron and not given; Rev. W.H. Joisten; Armand Bergeron and Cordelia Bergeron, both of Norway, Mich.; 26 April 1905

Johnson, August; 22 April 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Finland; blacksmith; none; John Jacobson and Mary Erickson; Lundquist, Ida; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Finland; not given; none; Erik Lundquist and not given; A.T. Fant; Charles Mickelson and Vendla Strom, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 April 1905

Wahll, Charles; 22 April 1905; Norway, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 32; Sweden; carpenter; none; Charles Wahll and not given; Barglind, Freda; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; not given; none; Andrew Barglind and not given; J.E. Nystrom; Oscar Larson and Hulda Larson, both of Norway, Mich.; 25 April 1905
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,227. Danielson, William; 3 May 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 33; Sweden; miner; none; Daniel Anderson and Christina Anderson; Johnson, Anna; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; not given; none; John Erickson and Christina Christenson; Joseph Rowe, J.P.; Gust Johnson and Nona Johnson, both of Norway, Mich.; 4 May 1905

2,228. Blommiert/Blommaert, Emil; 13 May 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Belgium; miner; none; Louie Blommiert and Josephine Herman; Pisens/Peccens, Lizzie; Norway, Mich.; 20; Belgium; not given; none; Frank Peccens and Josephine Burm; William H. Joisten; Aug Burm and Mary Blommaert, both of Norway, Mich.; 15 May 1905 [Bride’s surname spelled “Peccens” on application.]

2,229. Horvath, Mathias; 15 May 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 40; Austria; saloon keeper; none; Mathias Horvath and Anna Maylot; Trabalka/Trabolka, Josephina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; none; Adam Trabalka and not given; Joseph Kunes; Charles Regec and Annie Koval, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 May 1905

2,230. Fontecchio,Domenico; 29 April 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; Luigi Fontecchio and Zabetta Trolla; Di Ulio, Teresa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; none; Julio Di Ulio and Louisa Sicchio; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Domenic Sicchio and Frank Fontecchio, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 April 1905 [Domenico signed his “X” mark.]

2,231. Spera, Giovanni; not given; not given; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; miner; none; Antonio Spera and Julia D’Antonio; Marinucci, Elizabeth; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Italy; not given; none; Guiseppe Marinucci and Maria Serani; applied 29 April 1905; license not returned

2,232. Colavecchi, Ambrozio; 21 May 1905; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; miner; none; Biaggio Colavecchi and Luigina Vespa; Giannunzio, Rosaria; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17; Italy; not given; none; Raffaele Giannunzio and Francesca Lerzi; Rev. Aloysius Lango; Aloysius Giannunzio and Mathilde Colavecchio, both of Italy; 27 May 1905 [Luigi Giannunzio signed ocnsent form.]
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.


2,234. **Strehlau [Strehlow - ?]**, **Fred**: 3 May 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Peshtigo, Wis.; 21; Michigan; laborer; none; **John Strehlau** and not given; **Dusette [Doucette]**, **Thressa**; Dunbar, Wis.; 20; Wisconsin; not given; none; **Barney Dusette** and **Hattie Fye/Pye**; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; **Charles Lundgren** and **Rose D. Rayome**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 May 1905

2,235. **Dalrymple, Charles C.**: 4 May 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Fargo, North Dakota; 30; Minnesota; manager of telephone company; none; **Sheldon M. Dalrymple** and **Serina Derlain**; **Anderson, Agnes**: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; **A.M. Anderson** and **Lena Drsch [sic]**; Frank P. Knowles; **Thomas H. Seccombe** and **Bessie Anderson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 May 1905


2,238. **Thompson, Charles B.**: 24 May 1905; Norway, Mich.; Escanaba, Mich.; 26; Ottawa, Canada; foreman; none; **James A. Thompson** and **Emma Barker**;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

**Crowley, Nora M.**; Norway, Mich.; 25; Ireland; not given; none; **Patrick Crowley** and **Nora O’Neill**; Rev. W.H. Joisten; **Pat Crowley** and **Clara Campbell**, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 29 May 1905

**Larson, Anders**; 20 May 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 45; Denmark; Sawyer; one; **Lars Anderson** and not given;

**Larsen, Ellen**; Sagola, Mich.; 39; Denmark; not given; none; **Andrew Larsen** and not given; A.T. Fant; **Arthur Lundahl** and Mrs. **Sofia Kindberg** [Lindberg - ?], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22 May 1905

**Corollo/Carollo, John**; 27 May 1905; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 39; Italy; farmer; one; **Bortolo Carullo** and **Angela Catelan**;

**Brans [Branz], Guidetta**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; none; **Camillo Brans** and not given; Rev. Aloysius Lango; **Joanneo Rubbo**, of Italy, and **Maria Oliva**, of Austria; 27 May 1905

**Raether, Henry**; 24 May 1905; Metropolitan, Mich.; Foster City, Mich.; 33; Algoma, Wis.; Laborer; none; **John Raether** and **Louisa Doubles**;

**Fenlon, Mae**; Metropolitan, Mich.; 20; Michigan; none; none; **Peter Fenlon** and **Mary Maloney**; William Moore, J.P.; **Annie Fenlon** and **Jerry Fenlon**, both of Metropolitan, Mich.; 26 May 1905

**Johnson, Charlie**; 25 May 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; miner; none; **John Carlson** and **Mary Johnson**;

**Swanson, Hilda**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; not given; none; **Swan Magnusson** and **Carrie Nelson**; Carl Hanson, Swedish Methodist Church pastor; **Simon Windeel** and Mrs. **Ellen Windeel**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 May 1905

**Keller, Charles E.**; 24 May 1905; Sagola, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 20; Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Engineer; none; **William Keller** and **Renie Sutter**;

**Couillard, Jennie M.**; Sagola, Mich.; 21; Oconto, Wis.; Dressmaker; none; **John R. Couillard** and **Josephine La Court**; A.T. Fant; **Irving Nordstrom** and **Lizzie Couillard**, both of Sagola, Mich.; 25 May 1905
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,244. Truscott, Fred; 22 May 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 26; England; engineer; none; Henry Truscott and Mary Jane Bilkey; Tribble, Emma; Norway, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; John Tribble and Emily Jewel; James M. Kerridge; William Crocker, of Loretto, Mich., and Rhoda Bailey, of Norway, Mich.; 27 May 1905

2,245. Will, Louis J.; 24 May 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Illinois; jeweler; none; Emanuell J. Will and Mary Hogan; Langis, Ella; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; none; none; Peter Langis and not given; M. Jodocy, Catholic priest; Ella Jewel, of Ishpeming, Mich., and Charles Hall, of Bloomington, Ill.; 25 May 1905

2,246. Lindstrom, Charles; 27 May 1905; Norway, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; farmer; none; Alfred Lindstrom and Hannah Olson; Hellman, Nanie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Sweden; not given; none; Axel Hellman and not given; J.E. Nystrom; A.T. Danielson and T.G. Riddler, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31 May 1905

2,247. Bani/Banni, Andrea; 11 June 1905; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Italy; miner; none; Alessandro Bani and Angelina Ferreti; Cerilli, Rosa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; not given; none; Domenico Cerilli and Maria Saboioni; Rev. Aloyosius Lango; Domenico Giberio and Racchele Gregori, both of Italy; 19 June 1905

2,248. Vanderheyden, Albertus; 12 June 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Holland; tailor; none; Peter Vanderheyden and Catherine Vanderstern; Lafreniere, Victoria; Norway, Mich.; 20; Michigan; none; Peter Lafreniere and Celia Bruley [Brule]; William H. Joisten; Mary Gaudio and Martin Vanderheyden, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 15 June 1905

2,249. Johnson, Peter A.; 8 June 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 49; Sweden; newspaper agent; none; Peter M. Johnson and Louisa Lindman; Lundgren, Karin (Johnson); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 45; Sweden; not given; one; Lars Johnson and not given; Swan Magnuson, Swedish Methodist
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Episcopal Church pastor; **Carl E. Sundstrom** and **Hannah Sundstrom**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 June 1905

2,250. **Camerier, Alfons**; 24 June 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 32; Belgium; miner; none; **Louis Camerier** and **Victoria Carema**;**

**Van East, Mary**; Norway, Mich.; 22; Belgium; not given; none; **Peter Van East** and **Lewis [sic] Matz**; William H. Joisten; **Frank Van East** and **Mrs. P. Blommaert**, both of Norway, Mich.; 3 July 1905

2,251. **Siegler, Louis**; 28 June 1905; Hardwood, Mich.; Hardwood, Mich.; 27; Switzerland; lumberman; one; **Louis Siegler** and **Lizzie Wehfley**;**

**Peronto, Emma**; Hardwood, Mich.; 20; Sturgeon Bay, Wis.; domestic; none; **Henry Peronto** and **Christina Berg**; Rev. W. Peters, Evangelical Lutheran Church pastor; **George Peronto** and **Clara Barcome**, both of Hardwood, Mich.; 30 June 1905

2,252. **Del Moro, Giovanni**; 19 June 1905; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 27; Uderso, Italy; miner; none; **Guiseppi Del Moro** and **Pasqualinotto [sic]**;**

**Montiron, Maria**; Vulcan, Mich.; 23; Uderso, Italy; waiter in hotel; none; **Guiseppi Montiron** and **Catherine Pasqualinotto**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Battista Bresin** and **Rosa Peva/Piva**, both of East Vulcan, Mich.; 27 June 1905 [When transcribed, groom’s mother’s name may have been omitted, and same surname appears for both groom’s mother and bride’s mother on transcription.]

2,253. **Vallortigara, Guiseppi**; 1 July 1905; Italian Church (Holy Rosary), Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Italy; miner; none; **Pietro Vallortigara** and **Maria De Muri**;**

**Valenti, Linda Palmira**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Italy; not given; none; **Giovanni Valenti** and **Caterina Terso**; Rev. Aloysius Lango; no witnesses recorded; 5 June 1905 [Bridal couple were probably witnesses for bridal couple in 2,254, since the grooms were brothers and they married on the same day.]

2,254. **Vallortigara, Pietro**; 1 July 1905; Italian Church (Holy Rosary), Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; none; **Pietro Vallortigara** and **Maria De Muri**;**

**Carotta, Margherita**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; none; **Pietro Carotta** and **Cicilia Cicini**; Rev. Aloysius Lango; no witnesses recorded; 5
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

July 1905 [Bridal couple were probably witnesses for bridal couple in 2,253, since the grooms were brothers and they married on the same day.]

Hauser, Anna M.; Vulcan, Mich.; 25; Michigan; not given; none; Charles Hauser and Elizabeth Steiner; William H. Joisten; Antone Hauser, of Vulcan, Mich., and Therese O’Donnell, of Norway, Mich.; 3 July 1905

2,256. Dull, Peter F.; 20 June 1905; Vulcan, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 26; Ohio; fireman; none; Frank Dull and Catherine Lintermoot;
Harris, Lucinda M.; Loretto, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; William Harris and Laura Riley; Robert E. Miller, Methodist Episcopal Church pastor; William Crocker and Margaret Champion, both of Loretto, Mich.; date recorded not transcribed

2,257. Lundell, Axel H.; 24 June 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; clerk; none; Anders G. Lundell and Maria Klein;
Johnson, Martha E.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; Fure/Ture Johnson and Brita Ingeman; A.T. Fant; Arthur Lundell and Edith Johnson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29 June 1905

2,258. Pollar, Mike/Michel; 9 September 1905; Italian Church, Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Austria; miner; none; John Pollar and Mary Lanna;
Pengrazzi, Edith/Elisabetta; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Austria; not given; none; John Pengrazzi and Maria Salla; Rev. Aloysius Lango; Joannes Fuller, of Austria, and Aloysius Bartoloni [transcription unclear at end of surname], of Italy; 12 September 1905

2,259. Sullivan, John; 26 June 1905; Quinnesec, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 33; Michigan; foreman; none; Morris Sullivan and Bridget Connors;
Massie, Ella A.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; Isadore Massie and Alvina Marchand; W.H. Nosbisch; Peter Dandman and Avaline Massie, both of Quinnesec, Mich.; 27 June 1905

2,260. Mendini, Anselmo; 1 July 1905; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Austria; miner; none; Eugenio Mendini and Mary Dallago;
Taresani/Toresani, Amalia; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Austria; not given; none; Francesco Toresani and Orsola Dallao; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Casimirro Recla, of East Vulcan, Mich., and Mary Menapace, of West Vulcan, Mich.; 10 July 1905

2,261. Knight, Frederick; 24 June 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; England; assistant mining engineer; none; John Knight and Elizabeth Redicliffe; Sims, Minnie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Michigan; not given; none; Joseph Sims and Elizabeth Bray; James M. Kerridge, Methodist minister; John James Knight and Irma Mae Wright, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26 June 1905


2,263. Coragliotte, Emett; 28 June 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Michigan; laborer; none; Michael Coragliotte and not given; Hannas, Marie; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Michigan; not given; none; Domenic Hannas and Marie Lawrence; A.M. Godocy; Olida Mongrain and Albert Parent, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 July 1905

2,264. Hughes, Edward R.; 27 June 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 49; England; mining captain; one; Edward Hughes and Elizabeth Lamb; Downs, Alice M.; Quinnesec, Mich.; 37; Michigan; teacher; none; Henry C. Downs and Charty N. Downs; Lewis N. Moon; George Northern [?], of Quinnesec, Mich., and Lewis N. Moon, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 July 1905

2,265. Martin, David W.; 29 June 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 35; Canada; superintendent of the water works; one; David Martin and Mary Ade;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Musgrove, Edith A. (Carroll); Norway, Mich.; 33; Illinois; not given; one; R.N. Carroll and Mary Halladay; Lewis N. Moon; R.H. Conell, of Farina, Ill., and Bessie Kilgren, of Norway, Mich.; 3 July 1905

2,266. Brandt, Charles J.; 1 July 1905; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Michigan; blacksmith; none; Andrew Brandt and Mary Lindgren; Alessandri, Louise C.; Vulcan, Mich.; 17; Michigan; not given; none; Clemente Alessandri and Maddalena Dallatorre; Robert E. Miller; Felix Sala and Emma Brandt, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 7 July 1905 [Mother signed consent on 28 June 1905 in Vulcan, Mich.]

2,267. Simonson, Carl Alf.; 7 October 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 21; Denmark; clerk; none; Peder C. Simonson and Karin Nielson/Nelson; Gustafson, Alma; Sagola, Mich.; 19; Sweden; not given; none; August Gustafson and not given; A.T. Fant; Mark Jeppeson and Lina Jeppeson, both of Sagola, Mich.; 7 October 1905


2,269. Erickson, Emil; 8 July 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 41; Sweden; carpenter; one; Erik Erickson and Mary Olson; Peterson, Mary (Johnson); Tacoma, Wash.; 31; Finland; not given; one; C. Johnson and not given; J.P. Sundstrom; O.J. Person and Clara Person, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 July 1905

2,270. Tremain, Stephen; 8 July 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; England; miner; none; John Tremain and Mary Ann Harvey; Perkins, Ella K.M.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Central Michigan; not given; none; Richard Perkins and Lavinia Polkinghorn; Rev. W.J. Harper; Edward Bauden of Phillipa J. Bauden, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 July 1905
2,271. Peontkiewica/Puontheweic, Meiej; 24 July 1905; Vulcan, Mich; Norway, Mich.; 28; Poland; miner; none; Borton Puontheweic and Agatha Stanchaska; Brai/Brei/Brej, Mary; Norway, Mich.; 24; Poland; none; none; John Brei and Katie Socha; Rev. J. Papon, Catholic priest; Peter Brej and Auiela Brej, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 28 July 1905

2,272. Lientschnig, Mike; not given; not given; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 35; Austria; miner; not given; Andrew Lientschnig and Gertie Mosher; Aichholzer, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; not given; none; Johan Aichholzer and Anna Spitzer; license not returned; recorded 12 July 1905

2,273. Gilligan, George E.; 17 July 1905; Norway, Mich.; New York, New York; 25; Wisconsin; actor; none; John Gilligan and Diana Smith; Bernheim, Camille; Norway, Mich.; 25; Michigan; not given; none; Joseph Bernheim and Virginia (surname not give); William H. Joisten; J.C. Knight and Flora Sprong, both of Norway, Mich.; 25 July 1905

2,274. Smet, Alous; 22 July 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Belgium; miner; none; Frank Smet and Mary Van Bevyk; Martens, Clementia; Norway, Mich.; 34; Belgium; not given; not given; Mike Martens and Trezia Elger/Elgeer; Joseph Rowe; Mac Deyaert and Peter Van Kier-----[?], both of Norway, Mich.; 25 July 1905

2,275. Belland, Eugene; 27 July 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Michigan; laborer; none; Joseph Belland and Caroline Murry; Lajeunesse, Annie; Norway, Mich.; 21; Michigan; none; none; Frank Lajeunesse and Mary Gutherio; William H. Joisten; Ella Lajeunesse, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Fred Higgins, of Norway, Mich.; 31 July 1905

2,276. Clark, James A.; 31 July 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Kansas City, Mo.; 48; Ohio; salesman; one; James S. Clark and Malinda White; Bowen, Cora; Kansas City, Mo.; 29; Texas; not given; none; Elias O. Bowen and Frances C. Wallace; Rev. A.K. Scott, Baptist minister; Mrs. A.K. Scott and Miss E. Flanagan, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 August 1905

2,277. Grassi, Natale; 10 August 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Italy; miner; none; Francisco Grassi and Angelina Santoni; Feretti, Celesta; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; not given; none; Francisco Ferreti and Maria Tassi; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Domenic Contarini and Giovanni Bianchetti, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 10 August 1905
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,278. **Alessandri, Albino**; 26 August 1905; West Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 22; Austria; miner; none; **Pete Alessandri** and **Chantha Georgy**.

2,279. **Mortl, George**; 28 August 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Austria; miner; none; **Stefan Mortl** and **Helena Rubl**.

2,280. **Backman, Albert**; 19 August 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Finland; miner; none; **Jacob Backman** and **Annie Anderson**.

2,281. **VOID -- THIS NUMBER IS MISSING FROM THE MARRIAGE RECORDS**.

2,282. **Peterson, Alford**; 18 August 1905; Dickinson County, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; miner; none; **Gust Peterson** and **Christina Johnson**.


2,284. **Soderberg, John Albert**; 27 August 1905; Norway, Mich.; Iron River, Mich.; 29; Sweden; miner; none; **Isaac Soderberg** and **Katie L. Strom**.
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Henry, Freda; Norway, Mich.; 18; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; John Henry and Sofia Peteson; Lewis N. Moon; Mat L. Moon and Miss Anna M. Uren, both of Norway, Mich.; 29 August 1905

2,285. Grignon, Angus Eugene; 21 August 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Hayes, Wis.; 21; Hayes, Wis.; farming; none; Robert Grignon and Mina Matthewson; Waite, Maude; Oshkosh, Wis.; 18; Eau Claire, Wis.; not given; none; Joseph Waite and Alma Talmadge; James M. Kerridge; Mrs. J.H. Kerridge and William James M. Kerridge, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 August 1905


2,287. Reed, George; 23 August 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Stiles, Wis.; 40; Wisconsin; laborer; not given; George Reed and Mary Meyers; Monette, Christina (Parent); Iron Mountain, Mich.; 45; Canada; not given; ----- Parent and not given; A.M. Jodocy; Frank Parent and Mrs. J. Rheaueme [Rayome], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 August 1905

2,288. Pipp, Jacob; 11 September 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Austria; miner; none; Jacob Pipp and Mary Wertsching; Smole, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Austria; not given; none; Matt Smole and Ursula Aboia; W.H. Nosbisch; Peter Schupp and Teresa Pipp, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 11 September 1905

2,289. Lageunesse [Lajeunesse], Prudent; 30 August 1905; Norway, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 38; Canada; laborer; none; Prudent Lageunesse and Adline Lascebo; Robieltte, Marion; Norway, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Pete Robieltte and Rosa Sochla; Joseph Rowe; Joseph Robieltte and Louise Roubieltte, both of Vulcan, Mich.; 2 September 1905

2,290. Socha, Joseph; 4 September 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Austria; engineer; Paul Socha and Anna Kulzaba;
Gauska, Juliana; Norway, Mich.; 21; Austria; servant; none; John Gauska and Mary Mostalis; Rev. J. Papon; Michael Socha, of Norway, Mich., and Aquieszka Ball, of Niagara Falls [Niagara], Wis.; 6 September 1905

2,291. Freberg, Andrew; 9 September 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 32; Sweden; miner; none; Aron Anderson and Sophia Anderson;

Olsen, Alma; Norway, Mich.; 26; Sweden; servant; none; Olaf Johnson and Annie Johnson; J.E. Nystrom; Helmer Holmberg and Frida Hallgren, both of Norway, Mich.; 11 September 1905

2,292. Yuhasey [Uhazie], Louis; 4 September 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Austria; section foreman; none; John Yuhasey and not given;

Root, Lucinda; Waucedah, Mich.; 18; Michigan; not given; none; Fred Root and not given; E.L. Bartke; Ernest H. Gross and Anna Yuhasey, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 September 1905

2,293. Bottise, Emil; 4 September 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Waucedah, Mich.; 26; Germany; railroad employee; none; Peter Bottise and Augusta -----;

Pettewil, Mary; Waucedah, Mich.; 23; France; not given; none; John Pettewil and Angeline -----; Eugene A. Woodward; John Barthel and Karl Franz, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 5 September 1905

2,294. Seaberg, Charles Orvard/Oward; 13 September 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Sweden; veterinary surgeon; not given; Carl Seaberg and not given;

Brown, Louise; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; England; not given; none; William Brown and Mary Ann Bennett; Frank P. Knowles; W. Brown and Gertrude Brown, residences not transcribed; 13 September 1905

2,295. Cohodes, Sam; 17 September 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Russia; peddler; not given; Mose Cohodes and Mary Leven;

Kotlar, Mary; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Russia; not given; none; Joe Kotlar and Rachel Mednik; Joseph Sastrin, rabbi; Abe Cohodes and M. Cohodes, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 January 1906
2,296. **Bonbagi, Augustino**; 23 September 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Italy; miner; none; **Luigi Bombagi and Catarina Antonelli**; 

**Pavelio** [Paveglio - ?], **Ida**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Italy; not given; none; 

**Luigi Pavelio and Josephina ------**; Rev. Aloysius Lango; **Nazareno Antinoli**, of Italy, and **Elvira ------**, residence not transcribed; 28 September 1905

2,297. **Williamson, Charley**; 22 September 1905; Negaunee, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; **William Peterson and Catarina Peterson**; 

**Hullgran** [Hellgren], **Hilma**; Norway, Mich.; 19; Sweden; servant; none; **August Hullgran and not given**; A.E. Monell, Evangelical Lutheran Church; **John Williamson and Anna Johnson**, both of Negaunee, Mich.; 23 September 1905

2,298. **Soderlund, Herman**; 23 September 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Sweden; miner; none; **Michael Soderlund and Mary Erickson**; 

**Bjork, Emma**; Norway, Mich.; 20; Sweden; none; none; **John Bjork and Louise Anderson**; Swan Magnuson; **A. Erikson and Judith Henry**, both of Norway, Mich.; 25 September 1905

2,299. **Semenak, Michael**; 2 October 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Austria; miner; none; **John Semenak and Mary Fedor**; 

**Janov, Mary**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 19; Austria; not given; none; **Michael Janov and Barbara Mlinarcik**; N.H. Nosbisch; **John Strelek and Mere Strelec**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 3 October 1905

2,300. **Puhlman, Robert N.**; 18 September 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Sheboygan, Wis.; 28; Wisconsin; engineer; none; **Otto Puhlman and Anna Moore**; 


2,301. **Hall, William J.**; 19 September 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Menominee, Mich.; 50; Canada; lumberman; one; **Robert Hall and Mary J. McGee**;
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Horey, Alma (Sorenson); Florence, Wis.; 30; Wisconsin; not given; one; ----- Sorenson and not given; Frank P. Knowles; Mrs. Johan Simon, of Homestead, Wis., and Miss Hilma Mickelson, residence not transcribed; 20 September 1905


2,303. Johnson, John; 23 September 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 23; Sweden; miner; none; John Olson and Mary Erickson; Carlson, Lena; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Finland; not given; none; Charles Carlson and Amanda Carlson; A.T. Fant; Gust Carlson and Vahlborg Johnson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 September 1903

2,304. Turk, John; 7 October 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 32; Austria; miner; none; Martin Turk and Mary Zolner; Sherman, Catherina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Austria; not given; none; Mike Sherman and Lena Warmut [Warmuth - ?]; W.H. Nosbisch; Martin Smole, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Mary Pijyr [?], residence not transcribed; 9 October 1905

2,305. Peterson, William; 29 September 1905; Hardwood, Mich.; Hardwood, Mich.; 51; Sweden; lumberman; one; John A. Peterson and Charlotta Peterson; Curtis, Balette U. (Ulickson); Hardwood, Mich.; 39; Norway [Europe - ?]; housekeeper; one; John Ulickson and Clara Olson; Samuel Hojande; Chs. Hanson and Mrs. Chs. Hanson, both of Dickinson County, Mich.; 2 October 1905

2,306. Melton, Andrew; 27 September 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Allegan, Mich.; 21; not transcribed; laborer; none; Elmer Melton and Elizabeth Burnside;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Graf, Alma; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Michigan; not given; none; John Graf and not given; James M. Kerridge; J.M. Kerridge and Mrs. J.H. Kerridge, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28 September 1905

2,307. Ziller, Silvio; 14 October 1905; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 25; Austria; miner; none; Jiacomo Ziller and Catarina Ziller;
Pellegrini, Beatrice; Norway, Mich.; 21; Austria; not given; none; Antonio Pellegrini and Ebbi Lucia [Lucia Ebbi]; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Permano Donati, of Norway, Mich., and Catharina Pedrotti, of East Vulcan, Mich.; 20 October 1905

2,308. Ottoson, Gust; 30 September 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Sweden; miner; none; Otto Johansen and Christina Nelson;
Kjellgren, Hilda C.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Sweden; none; none; Carl J. Kjellgren and Anna S. Kristenson; J.E. Nystrom; Otto Strom and Bessie Kjellgren, both of Norway, Mich.; 3 October 1905

2,309. Piette, Elie; 7 June 1906 [sic]; illegible; Norway, Mich.; 21; Norway, Mich.; railroading; none; Joe Piette and Elizabeth -----;
Liberty, Abba Jane; Hardwood, Mich.; 19; Waucedah, Mich.; farmer’s daughter; none; Emil B. Liberty and Elizabeth Dorothy; Swan Anderson, J.P.; Harris Belanger and W.H. Marquette, both of Hardwood, Mich.; 11 June 1906 [Belongs in the 1906 Marriage Record Volume]

2,310. Carlson, Andrew; 7 October 1905; Norway, Mich.; Menominee, Mich.; 34; Sweden; mason; none; Carl Larson and Anna Carlson;
Miller, Annie; Peshtigo, Wis.; 21; Sweden; not given; none; Ole Hokinson and Ingar Hokinson; J.E. Nystrom; Christine Nystrom and Johanna Hessberg, both of Norway, Mich.; 9 October 1905 [Bride’s previous marriages given as none, but discrepancy with parents’ surname of Hokinson and Miller for the bride.

2,311. Stefanelli, Michael; 22 October 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Italy; miner; none; Vicenze Stefanelli and Antonia Minutella;
Agrieste/Agriesti, Inconovetra; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21; Italy; none; none; Biaggio Agriesti and Louisa Squeo; Rev. Aloysius Lango; Arcari Vincenzo [Vincenzo Arcari] and Margherita Altobelli, both of Italy; 28 October 1905
DIKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891- )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,312. **Murray, Gordon**; 10 October 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 42; Brneu [?]; Mines, Canada; purchasing agent; one; **Gordon Murray** and **Elizabeth Coatsworth**;

2,313. **Videen, Victor**; 14 October 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Sweden; miner; none; **Charles Anderson** and **Erica Marquist**;
*Person, Mary*: Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Sweden; not given; none; **Nels Person** and **Hannah Person**; J.P. Sundstrom; **Henning Larson** and **Lena Anderson**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 17 October 1905

2,314. **Martinelli, Bortolo**; 30 October 1905; West Vulcan, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 35; Austria; miner; none; **Antonio Martinelli** and **Catarina Mochen**;
*Massovo, Serifina*: Loretto, Mich.; 19; Austria; none; none; **Eugene Massovo** and **Louise Zappini**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Paride Martinelli** and **Domenica Castellaz**, both of Loretto, Mich.; 31 October 1905

2,315. **Johnson, Charlie**; 11 October 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Sweden; laborer; none; **Ole Johnson** and **Sophia Mattson**;
*Carlson, Hilda*: Metropolitan, Mich.; 16; Michigan; not given; none; **Matt Carlson** and **Mary Sandstrom**; A.T. Franqvist; Mrs. **Anna Nelson** and **Gust Rahm**, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 October 1905 [**Mary Sandstrom**, mother of **Hilda Carlson**, signed consent.]

2,316. **Paternoster, Dante**; 25 October 1905; West Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 30; Italy; baker; not transcribed; **Giacomo Paternoster** and **Delida Tanone**;
*Dapoz, Margaret*: Loretto, Mich.; 20; Austria; none; none; **Giovanni Dapoz** and **Lucia Fredrisi**; Rev. R. Cavicchi; **Guiseppe Dapoz** and **Fanny Cristanelli**, both of Loretto, Mich.; 31 October 1905

2,317. **De Decker, Peter**; 23 October 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 22; Belgium; miner; none; **Joseph De Decker** and **Trinette Van Laethem**;
*Gaasens/Gassena, Alladie*: Norway, Mich.; 20; Belgium; not given; none; **Isadore Gaassens** and **Stefine De Witte**; Rev. W.H. Joistens; **Louis Peters** and **Mu Yeys [sic]**, both of Norway, Mich.; 25 October 1905
2,318. **Johnson, Oscar J.**; 19 October 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Sweden; miner; none; *Edward T. Johnson* and *Anna Hokanson*; 
**Blom, Edith**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Iron Mountain, Mich.; not given; none; *Edward Bloom* and *Carolina -----*; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; *Lydia Blom* and *Ed Peterson*, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20 October 1905

2,319. **Jasienowicz, Joseph**; 23 October 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Poland; engineer; none; *John Kasienowicz* and *Annie Gumienny*; 
**Mastof, Josefa**; Vulcan, Mich.; 19; Poland; domestic; none; *Joseph Mastof* and *Hattie Gumienny*; Rev. J. Papon; *Pioti Masty* and *Francisca Serena*, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 October 1905

2,320. **Anderson, Otto**; 21 October 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 34; Sweden; saloonkeeper; none; *Andrew Peterson* and *Josephina Swanson*; 
**Nygard, Annie**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Finland; not given; none; ----- Nygard and not given; A.T. Fant; *Charles Mickelson* and *Mary Tullberg*, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25 October 1905

2,321. **Balsom, William J.**; 25 October 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 29; Michigan; blacksmith; none; *William J. Balsom* and *Mary G. Perkins*; 
**Semmens, Anna J.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; England; not given; none; *Peter Semmens* and *Harriet A. Davey*; James M. Kerridge; *John Doyl [Doyle - ?]*, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and *Rose Balsom*, of Norway, Mich.; 30 October 1905

2,322. **Simpson, Carl Victor**; 25 October 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30; Sweden; tailor; none; *Simon Simonson* and *Stina Nelson*; 
**Lannoye, Libbie L.**; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 20; Michigan; none; none; *Fred Lannoye* and *Mary Lemense*; W.H. Nosbisch; *Fred G. Lannoye*, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and *Mary Eggleston*, of Iron River, Mich.; 27 October 1905 [Groom's surname of *Simpson* and groom's father's surname of *Simonson* recorded as transcribed.]
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride, birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,323. **Young, Leo**; 28 October 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Pembine, Wis.; 27; Michigan; bartender; none; **Gilbert Young and Margaret Donohue**;
**Davis, Anna (La Ford)**; Pembine, Wis.; 20; Michigan; not given; one; **George La Ford and Florence Price**; Eugene A. Woodward; **Mary Johnson**; of Pembine, Wis., and **Daniel B. Gray**, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 October 1905

2,324. **Jubinville, Oscar**; 14 November 1905; Norway, Mich.; Amberg, Wis.; 21; Canada; bartender; none; **Joseph Jubinville and Amelia Aneville**;
**Ayotte, Maggie**; Norway, Mich.; 18; Norway, Mich.; not given; none; **Derick Ayotte** and **Fhilmen Groleau**; Rev. W.H. Joistens; **Ferdinand Ayotte** and **Maggie Teffault**, both of Norway, Mich.; 15 November 1905

2,325. **Van Landeghem, Peter**; 4 November 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 31; Belgium; fireman; none; **Fred Van Landghem and Mary Mest/West**;
**Geldof, Julie**; Norway, Mich.; 26; Belgium; not given; none; **Alfons Geldof and Venzensue Van Den Bos**; G. Rybrook; **Alfons Heir** and **Carine Geldmeyer**, both of Norway, Mich.; 6 November 1905

2,326. **Giovanni, Battisti**; 4 November 1905; Norway, Mich.; Loretto, Mich.; 49; Austria; miner; none; **Battisti Giovanni and Tressa Spaker**;
**Pedrotti, Madelena**; Loretto, Mich.; 30; Austria; not given; none; **Batterl Pedrotti** and **Mary Micelli**; Alexis Patanaude; **Giordana Boirdon and Felica Felina**, both of Loretto, Mich.; 8 November 1905

2,327. **Olson, Jonas Adrian**; 11 November 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 21; Sweden; laborer; none; **Olaf Olson and Clara Erickson**;
**Olson, Anna Cristina**; Norway, Mich.; 21; Sweden; not given; none; **Olaf Person** and not given; J.E. Nystrom; **Karl Julius Oberg** and **Anna Christina Oberg**, both of Norway, Mich.; 13 November 1905

2,328. **Frickelton, Harry M.**; 8 November 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 25; Canada; house mover; none; **Charles Frickelton** and **Martha M. Armstrong**;
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-)

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Lannoye, Justine; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 33; Wisconsin; not given; none; Fred Lannoye and Mary Le Mense; Raymond G. Jacques; John E. Clash and Mary B. Grossbusch, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 9 November 1905

2,329. Sampson, Henry; 22 March 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 40; Michigan; hotelkeeper; one; Richard M. Sampson and Louise A. Clark;
Krause, Ida May; Norway, Mich.; 28; Wisconsin; cook; none; Louis Krause and Ferndina Hahn; Joseph Rowe; Robert Johnson and Louis Calcatara, both of Norway, Mich.; 9 November 1905

2,330. Cassli, George; 8 November 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; Austria; miner; none; Stephan Cassli and Maria Montebella;
Stockens, Grace; Crystal Falls, Mich.; 18; Crystal Falls, Mich.; not given; none; James Stocken [sic] and Myrtle Lotch; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Domenic Contarini, of Iron Mountain, Mich., and Miss Jane Wright, of Crystal Falls, Mich.; 10 November 1905

2,331. Wickstrom, John C.; 8 November 1905; Norway, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 27; Sweden; merchant; none; John A. Wickstrom and Mary C. Nelson;
MacGibbons, Marguerite B.; Norway, Mich.; 24; Wisconsin; not given; none; --- MacGibbons and not given; David H. Yokour [?] Flora B. Sprong and Charles C. Poormane, both of Norway, Mich.; 10 November 1905

2,332. Evens, Marvin; 14 November 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 40; Wisconsin; mason; one; Eli Evens and Debora -----;
Hamilton, Frances; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 38; Wisconsin; not given; one; parents not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Filomene Gardner and Hattie Barlund, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 November 1905

2,333. Anderson, Ernst; 18 November 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Sweden; contractor; none; Andrew Anderson and Charlotte Anderson;
Fredericksen, Mary Christina; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Sweden; not given; none; John Fredrickson [sic] and Gustava Frederickson [sic]; Swan
DICKINSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS (1891-  )

The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk’s Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom’s parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride’s parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

| Number | Groom          | Date       | Place       | Residence | Age | Birthplace  | Occupation | Previous Marriages | Parents          | Bride          | Date       | Place       | Residence | Age | Birthplace  | Occupation | Previous Marriages | Parents            |
|--------|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----|-------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----|-------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2,336. | **Mitchell, Will** | 21 November 1905 | Iron Mountain, Mich.; Antigo, Wis.; | 22; Wisconsin; laborer; none | James Mitchell and Philomene Brouillard; Cayo, Essie; | Niagara, Wis.; | 18; Lena, Wis.; not given; none | parents not given; | Eugene A. Woodward; Miss Lottie Firme and Mrs. Lizzie Firme, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24 January 1906 |
| 2,338. | **Anderson, Charles J.** | 2 December 1905 | Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; | 32; Sweden; miner; one | Andrew Olson and Mary Johnson; Olson, Ellen C.; | Iron Mountain, Mich.; | 22; Sweden; not given; none | Ole Olson and Inga Johnson; Isak J. Skoog; Gust Nelson and Annie Quist; | both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 7 December 1905 |
| 2,339. | **Hansen, Martin** | 26 November 1905 | Iron Mountain, Mich.; Miles, Wis.; | 30; Norway, Europe; railroad employee; none | Bert Hansen and Annie Hansen; | | | | | |
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Glaser, Manda; Daggett, Mich.; 19; Michigan; not given; none; Mike Glaser and Acelona Glash; James M. Kerridge; John Gunderson and Mrs. John Gunderson, both of Michigan; 27 November 1905

2,340. Behrendt/Behrandt, Bonney; 29 November 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Marinette, Wis.; 35; Germany; cook; one; Andrew Behrandt and Annie Kneviel; Steinberg, Frances; Marinette, Wis.; 23; Wisconsin; not given; none; George Steinberg and not given; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; C.T. Winegar and Rose D. Rayome, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 1 December 1905

2,341. Romandini [Remondini], Joseph; 2 December 1905; Vulcan, Mich.; Norway, Mich.; 26; Austria; miner; none; John Romandini and not given; Romandini, Assunta; Norway, Mich.; 17; Austria; none; none; Joseph Romandini and Mary Vigor [Vigo - ?]; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Listo Remondini and Eugenia Franzoi, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 December 1905; [Father signed consent form “Remondini.”]

2,342. Lemere, William; 23 December 1905; Sagola, Mich.; Sagola, Mich.; 24; Michigan; railroad employee; Napoleon Lemere and Maria Lawrence; Brola, Annie (Nemac); Sagola, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; one; ---- Nemac and not given; Melford Couillard; Frank Dorfler and Agnes Dorfler, both of Sagola, Mich.; 26 December 1905

2,343. Michaud, Frank; 2 January 1906; Escanaba, Mich.; Ralph, Mich.; 22; St. Ursaul, Quebec; laborer; none; Nelson Michaud and Georgiana Turner; Dugas, Mary; Ralph, Mich.; 18; Menominee, Mich.; domestic; none; John Dugas and Josephine Dishno [Dishnaw]; Joseph M. Langan; John Dugas, of Ralph, Mich., and J. Le May, of Escanaba, Mich.; 4 January 1906; [Belongs in the 1906 Marriage Record Volume]

2,344. Robinson, John; 14 December 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; Franklin, Mass.; railroadman; none; John J. Robinson and Eliza Kelly; Erikson, Carrie; Norway, Mich.; 21; Wausau, Wis.; not given; none; John Erikson and Mary Peterson; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Joseph Milks, of
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

Norway, Mich., and Joseph Michela, of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 16 December 1905

2,345. Cowling, Harry; 14 December 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 31; England; miner; none; Richard Cowling and Elizabeth Stanton; 
Clements, Elizabeth A.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 28; England; not given; none; 
John P. Clements and ----- Gilbert; J. Murdock; Sidney Cowling and Elsie 
Clement [sic], both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18 December 1905

2,346. Wals, Frank; 18 December 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Waldo, Wis.; 24; 
Wisconsin; laborer; none; Frank Wals, Sr. and Catherine Fedemeyer; 
Holzschuh, Olga; Niagara, Wis.; 20; Wisconsin; not given; none; Herman 
Holzschuh and Mary Emmermann; Rudolph Th. Miller, J.P.; Carl 
Holzschuh and Robert H. Banks, both of Niagara, Wis.; 19 December 1905

2,347. Franzoi, Joseph; 23 December 1905; Vulcan, Mich.; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Austria; 
miner; none; Louis Franzoi and Theresa Calliari; 
Formolo, Celestina; Vulcan, Mich.; 20; Austria; not given; none; Alexander 
Formolo and Rosa Poole; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Paride Franzoi and Gilda Job, 
both of Vulcan, Mich.; 29 December 1905

Austria; miner; none; Baptista Albasini and Felicita Tabatani; 
Mochen, Mary; Vulcan, Mich.; 21; Austria; not given; none; Jiacomo Mochen 
and not given; Rev. R. Cavicchi; Attilio Albasini and Guiseppina Mochen, 
both of East Vulcan, Mich.; 29 December 1905

2,349. Parkinson, Fred Bismark; 20 December 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Appleton, 
Wis.; 22; Wisconsin; fireman on railroad; J.W. Parkinson and Amelia 
Simpich; 
Weeks, Florence Irene; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 24; Michigan; not given; none; 
Thomas Weeks and Louise Richard; James M. Kerridge; Roy Weeks and 
Miss Robinson, both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 December 1905
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.

2,350. **Forstrom, Andrew;** 21 December 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 34; Sweden; lumberman; none; **Andrew Forstrom and Lizzie Isaacson;**

**Hagman, Ida;** Metropolitan, Mich.; 25; Sweden; not given; none; **Matt Hagman** and not given; A.T. Fant; **Emil Thorelins and Mrs. Hulda Fant,** both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 21 December 1905

2,351. **Kriegl, Michael;** 6 January 1906; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 27; Austria; employee in brewery; none; **Mike Kriegl and Maria Kroppl;**

**Sliek [Sleik], Mary;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 18; Austria; not given; none; **John Sliek and Mary Reinhallal;** W.H. Nosbisch; **Tos. Mortl and Jnotn. Mortl,** both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 8 January 1906 [Belongs in the 1906 Marriage Record Volume]

2,352. **Sundstrom, John V.;** 29 December 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Metropolitan, Mich.; 26; Finland; laborer; none; **Jacob Sundstrom and Lizzie Johnson;**

**Ovist, Anna L.;** Metropolitan, Mich.; 21; Finland; not given; none; **Jacob Ovist and Mary Jonson [sic];** A.T. Fant; **John G. Ovist,** of Metropolitan, Mich., and Mrs. **Sophia Kindberg,** of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 30 December 1905

2,353. **Andrieni, Sabatino;** 30 December 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 26; Italy; miner; none; **Domenico Andrieni and Lucia Mengarelli;**

**Giovannini, Margherita;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 22; Italy; not given; none; **Pietro Giovannini and Maria Rostagno;** Aloysius Lango; **Joseph Bicchetti and Madalina Giacobino,** both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 13 January 1905

2,354. **Hopper, Thomas;** 30 December 1905; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; 37; England; miner; one; **Philip Hopper and Elizabeth Hopper;**

**Nicholls, Jennie;** Iron Mountain, Mich.; 29; England; not given; one; parents not given; James M. Kerridge; **James Pollard and Harriett Nicholls,** both of Iron Mountain, Mich.; 2 January 1906
The following marriage records have been transcribed by the Dickinson County Genealogical Society from the County Clerk's Office, Dickinson County Courthouse, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Information is recorded in the following order: number of license, name of groom, date of marriage, place of marriage, residence of groom, age of groom, birthplace of groom, occupation of groom, previous marriages of groom, names of groom's parents (if included), name of bride, residence of bride, age of bride; birthplace of bride, occupation of bride, previous marriages of bride, name of bride's parents (if included), name of official performing the marriage, name and residence of witnesses, date of record. Names appear as written. When illegible, possible alternate spellings are given. The correct spelling of a surname known to have been misspelled appears in brackets.